Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MACCALLUM

# Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, January 26th, 2005

Volume 9

Inquiry Proceedings



### Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

John Agioritis, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Chris Veeman, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director/Media Liaison

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

## Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzpatrick, Inland Audio Technician



### Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

and Mr. James Lockyer,

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell and Mr. Robert Kennedy, Esq.,

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP

and Ms. Rochelle Wempe,

Mr. Brian A. Beresh, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher



= Page 1170 =

### INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:		
HARRY EDMUND EMSON			
- BY MR. HODSON	1172		
- BY MR. LOCKYER	1299		
- BY MR. WOLCH	1353		



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 10:09 a.m.)

MR. HODSON: Good morning,

Mr. Commissioner.

Our witness for today is Dr.

Harry Emson and, just before he takes the stand,

I would like to ask the Commissioner to provide
an order banning publication of any of the Gail

Miller autopsy photos. It will be necessary in
parts of Dr. Emson's evidence to refer to autopsy
photographs that were marked in previous
proceedings. Some of them are very graphic;
however, I believe that in my discussions with

Dr. Emson they are necessary for him to go
through his autopsy report.

I would ask that you order that all autopsy photos of Gail Miller be identified as in camera and confidential exhibits and an order that they shall not be published, shown or disseminated by anyone in any form unless a party first applies to the Commissioner and obtains permission, and I will ask you for that order now, Mr. Commissioner, and then identify for the record a list of -- not an exclusive list, but a list of those exhibit numbers that I will be

1

			Tage 1172
	1		referring to today.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your application
	3		is granted.
	4		MR. HODSON: Thank you. And for the
10:10	5		record, I will read a list of these exhibit
	6		numbers. 066724, 066725, 066726, 066727
	7		actually 727 right down to 066735 consecutively,
	8		as well, 073506, 073513, 073514, 073510, 073512,
	9		077880 through to 077885 inclusive. So that is
10:11	10		an incomplete list, Mr. Commissioner, that's what
	11		I'll be referring to; the order refers to all
	12		autopsy photos. They will be exhibits, but they
	13		will not be put up on the Commission's web site
	14		as public exhibits unless someone obtains an
10:11	15		order for you to do so.
	16		So with that, I will call Dr.
	17		Harry Emson to the stand, please.
	18	HARR	Y EDMUND EMSON, sworn:
	19	BY M	R. HODSON:
10:12	20	Q	Good morning, Dr. Emson. Thank you for testifying
	21		before this Commission. I understand that you are
	22		a resident of Saskatoon?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And I will get into your curriculum vitae in a
10:12	25		moment, but you are a practicing pathologist?
		ì	

			Page 1173 ——————————————————————————————————
	4	_	
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	I understand that you conducted the autopsy on
	3		Gail Miller in 1969?
	4	A	Yes.
10:12	5	Q	And as well you testified on four occasions at the
	6		preliminary hearing and trial of both David
	7		Milgaard and Larry Fisher; is that correct?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	If I could call up your curriculum vitae which is
10:12	10		document 255203. Now this is a 1999 version you
	11		will see there, Dr. Emson, and I'll just go
	12		through that in a moment. Can you tell me, in
	13		your career, how long have you been a pathologist
	14		for?
10:13	15	A	I qualified in pathology in 1958.
	16	Q	And can you give me an estimate of how many
	17		autopsies you've performed in your career?
	18	A	I'm afraid it's a rough estimate, I regret that I
	19		have never kept a running count, but my estimate
10:13	20		would be very broadly between five and 10,000.
	21	Q	And can you give me an estimate of how many times
	22		you've testified in court with respect to work
	23		that you've done as a pathologist?
	24	A	That would be more difficult because the
10:13	25		individual events don't stay in my mind. It would



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		probably be in the hundreds.
	2		
	2	Q	And I understand that you've testified in courts
	3		in Saskatchewan, Alberta, Manitoba, Newfoundland
	4		and New Brunswick?
10:13	5	A	I have been qualified as an expert witness in the
	6		high courts of those provinces.
	7	Q	Now, if I can just go through parts of your resume
	8		here. I think, correct me if I'm wrong, 1952 to
	9		'55, would that be
10:14	10	А	The 1952 to '53 are equivalent to resident
	11		positions in Canada. The 1953 to 1955 is
	12		compulsory military service. We still had
	13		conscription, the draft in Britain at that time,
	14		and a physician, a medical student was permitted
10:14	15		to qualify and do 18 months resident position and
	16		then was conscripted into the Royal Army Medical
	17		Corps for two years.
	18	Q	So in 1956 you would have commenced your residency
	19		in pathology at St. Paul's Hospital in Saskatoon?
10:14	20	A	I came back from military service to Britain in
	21		'55, I did another year's residency, and then I
	22		was resident at St. Paul's in Saskatoon in '56 and
	23		'57 and at the University Hospital in '57, '58,
	24		and I think it was November of '58 I took my
10:15	25		pathology qualifying examinations.
			4



			Page 1175 —————
	1	Q	Okay. If you could turn to the next page, please,
	2		255204, and again those would be an accurate
	3		listing of your degrees and professional
	4		qualifications?
10:15	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	If you could go to page 255205, the next page, I
	7		think this is a continuation of professional posts
	8		held, and is that an accurate summary of the
	9		professional postings you held from 1957 through
10:15	10		until 1996 at least?
	11	A	Yes. Since 1955, which I think no, 1995, I beg
	12		your pardon, I ceased to be head in 1990 of the
	13		department at the university. I continued as a
	14		member of the department until I had to take
10:16	15		compulsory retirement from the university faculty
	16		and I think that was 1995, but since then I have
	17		continued in the active practice of pathology
	18		first in the Saskatoon Health District and now in
	19		the Saskatoon Health Region.
10:16	20	Q	And you are still conducting autopsies today?
	21	A	Not today, but
	22	Q	Or currently, I'm sorry. I should rephrase that.
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	This week, how's that.
10:16	25	A	It depends how long I stay here.

	1	Q	Now if we can go to 1969, I think if I just point
	2		out here, you would have been the director of
	3		laboratories at St. Paul's Hospital; is that
	4		correct?
10:16	5	А	Yes. I went to St. Paul's Hospital in 1960 after
	6		Dr. Young moved to the States. I stayed as head
	7		of laboratories there for 15 years until 1975.
	8		Then I went to the university as head of the
	9		department in the University Hospital and the
10:17	10		College of Medicine in 1975 and I remained as head
	11		until 1990 and then I did not seek renewal as head
	12		after 1990, but continued until my retirement
	13		which I think was '95.
	14	Q	Okay. Go to the next page, please, 255206, and
10:17	15		just point out, I take it from your curriculum
	16		vitae that you served in a number of capacities at
	17		the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of
	18		Canada and as well served as president of the
	19		Canadian Association of Pathologists and the
10:17	20		Canadian Society of Forensic Scientists; is that
	21		correct?
	22	А	Yes. I think I should also comment there on
	23		something which I don't believe is in the CV, that
	24		I was responsible for the first setting up of
10:18	25		examinations in forensic pathology in the Royal
	Į.	ii e	



			- <b>J</b>
	1		College examinations in pathology.
	2	Q	And do you recall when that would have been?
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	Go to page 255207, please, and I take it from
10:18	5		paragraph 8 that you spent a good part of your
	6		career teaching as well in pathology; is that
	7		correct?
	8	A	Yes. I was on the university staff from the time
	9		I started at St. Paul's involved as a part-time
10:18	10		lecturer and then after 15 years I went to the
	11		university full time in 1975 where I was
	12		department head, so I was responsible for
	13		education and research in the department as well
	14		as the service element.
10:18	15	Q	Okay. Now if you could skip ahead to 255216,
	16		please, and there are a number of pages,
	17		publications and peer review journals. I don't
	18		propose to go through any of them in detail other
	19		than to ask, over your career as a pathologist did
10:19	20		you take a keen interest in writing articles on
	21		subject matters relevant to your profession?
	22	А	Yes, and I think I wrote, published one article
	23		which is not on this list within the last couple
	24		of years. It's in the Journal of Medical Ethics
10:19	25		and it is not relevant to the present proceedings.

			<b>9</b>
	1	Q	Now if I could take you back to January of 1969.
	2		At that time approximately how many years had you
	3		been a pathologist? You had been practicing
	4		for
10:19	5	A	Since 1958.
	6	Q	'58, so 11 years, and you were teaching pathology
	7		at the time?
	8	A	I was teaching I remember I was teaching part
	9		time in the university. I was primarily occupied
10:19	10		as director of laboratories at St. Paul's.
	11		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I intend to
	12		ask Dr. Emson about a number of matters relating
	13		to his opinions, not only those opinions he
	14		formed and expressed in 1969, but also
10:20	15		subsequently. Our Commission is not bound by the
	16		strict rules of evidence. I don't think it's
	17		necessary for me to qualify Dr. Emson as an
	18		expert as I would in a court proceeding, but I do
	19		intend to ask him opinion questions and I expect
10:20	20		other counsel will as well, and if any counsel
	21		have questions regarding Dr. Emson's
	22		qualifications that they wish to bring out, they
	23		can do so when they are examining. I propose to
	24		proceed on that basis if that is fine.
10:20	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That is fine.
			•

BY MR. HODSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

10:22

Α

10:20

10:21

10:21

10:21

Q Dr. Emson, if we could go back to January of 1969 and just some general questions about autopsies and pathologists. What was the role of the pathologist as far as the autopsy in 1969, and if it's the same as today, then --

it's the same as today, then --The autopsies were performed by a pathologist. All pathologists worked in hospitals. autopsies then and now fall into two categories. One is the autopsy on the patient dying in hospital authorized by the next of kin and directed to elucidation of the clinical course, symptoms and their relation to what was found after death. The second autopsy is the forensic or medical/legal autopsy which is ordered by a coroner under the Coroner's Act, and the Coroner's Act was revised I think about two years ago and it states that the coroner may order an autopsy and this autopsy will be performed by a pathologist as defined in the list in the chief coroner's office, and these are the medical/legal or forensic autopsies and these now form the greater part of

Now, again back in January of 1969 --

has declined dramatically.



practice because the number of hospital autopsies

			1 29 1 1 2 2
	1	А	the situation was exactly the same.
	2	Q	Exactly the same?
	3	A	Except that the proportion of hospital autopsies
	4		was far greater.
10:22	5	Q	And what are the objectives then of a pathologist
	6		in conducting an autopsy of the second kind, one
	7		ordered by the coroner?
	8	A	Medical or legal autopsy, the objectives are
	9		generally defined, and I'm not sure if this
10:22	10		definition is in our Coroner's Act or not, but
	11		they are generally defined as to state who the
	12		deceased was and how, where and when he or she
	13		came to his death, their death.
	14	Q	And what is the role, what was your understanding
10:22	15		or is your understanding of the role that the
	16		police would play in the autopsy ordered by a
	17		coroner?
	18	А	The investigation of death is a co-operative and
	19		collaborative enterprise with a number of people
10:23	20		and agencies each putting their own piece into the
	21		jigsaw puzzle. It is our responsibility to be
	22		collaborative, not competitive, and there is no
	23		jostling for position or power or prestige in
	24		this, we are each trying to relate our piece, and
10:23	25		it may be necessary to understand what the other
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		participants are doing in order to be able to
	2		collaborate effectively. For example, if I am
	3		autopsying a case with a gunshot wound, it is
	4		necessary for me to know something about
10:23	5		ballistics and to try and retrieve the missile for
	6		ballistic examination, and so on and so on, so
	7		that we are the responsibility for the conduct
	8		of the autopsy is mine, but in major forensic
	9		cases such as homicide, the police are present and
10:24	10		can ask for particular specimens, make
	11		suggestions, contribute information as to the
	12		nature of the circumstances and in return I can
	13		ask them for information, I can make suggestions
	14		to them and ask for the disposal of specimens
10:24	15		obtained at the autopsy. It's collaboration.
	16	Q	I see. Now, do you have a recollection of
	17		conducting the autopsy of Gail Miller?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And do you recall whether there were police
10:24	20		officers present at that autopsy?
	21	A	My recollection, and I think my record is that Mr.
	22		Penkala and Mr. Kleiv were present.
	23	Q	I believe that would be Thor Kleiv and Lieutenant
	24		Joe Penkala; is that correct?
10:24	25	А	I think those are their Christian names.
		ii	

			1 ago 1102
	1	Q	Yes?
	2	A	Thor Kleiv and Joe Penkala is how I knew them.
	3	Q	Now I will call up the autopsy report, it's
	4		document 065372, you'll see it on your screen
10:25	5		there, and is that your signature where I've
	6		circled, Dr. Emson?
	7	A	It is.
	8	Q	And can you tell me just briefly the routine or
	9		how you would go about getting the report prepared
10:25	10		from the work that you've done, the work that you
	11		did in the at the hospital and in the course of
	12		doing the autopsy, did you dictate it, did you
	13		make notes?
	14	А	The, there are various ways of doing this. The
10:25	15		way I do it is that I make notes before we start
	16		the autopsy as to what we see, I make notes during
	17		the autopsy on a blackboard because I do not want
	18		to contaminate have a contaminated piece of
	19		paper, I make notes after the conclusion of the
10:26	20		autopsy, when I have washed and degloved, and then
	21		I go away and dictate a report onto whatever
	22		system we are using at the time and I can't
	23		remember what we were using in '69 but it was
	24		probably a Dictaphone with a cassette and this
10:26	25		is transcribed by a secretary. The it may be
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		added to if the results of other investigations
	2		come in, such as investigation for drugs, if it's
	3		toxicology, things like that, and then it is
	4		corrected for any spelling or grammatical
10:26	5		mistakes, and the final report is issued.
	6		So that it goes through a number
	7		of stages, but basically it's taking notes before,
	8		during, and after the autopsy in the mortuary, and
	9		then it is dictation onto a tape, transcription,
10:27	10		and final editing.
	11	Q	I just draw your attention, on this report it
	12		says:
	13		"Autopsy Approximately 7 hours after Death",
	14		would that have been based on information that
10:27	15		the police provided you?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And then, if we could just go through the first
	18		part there:
	19		"Stab Wounds and Hemothorax,"
10:27	20		I think there are five items identified. The
	21		first:
	22		"1. Stab wounds of chest:"
	23		and we'll get to this in a bit more detail, but
	24		is paragraph 1 outlining where the stab wounds
10:27	25		were located on the body?
			4



			Page 1184 —————
	1	A	Yes:
	2	A	"Left Clavicular Region",
	3		that's below the left collarbone, lower left
	4		chest in front, and the right chest on the side
10:27	5		and at the back.
	6	Q	Okay. And so those were stab wounds?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Number 2 is:
	9		"2. Lacerations of Anterior Cervical
10:28	10		Region"?
	11	A	These were not stab wounds but best described, I
	12		think, as slash wounds, rather superficial, on the
	13		neck.
	14	Q	Okay. And 3:
10:28	15		"3. Hemothorax - right"?
	16	A	Bleeding into the chest cavity on the right side.
	17	Q	And is that what you determined to be the cause of
	18		death?
	19	А	That was the cause of death though I think one has
10:28	20		to add to this, though I haven't got it in that
	21		list, that it was a minus 40 degree day, and that
	22		if you lie down unconscious outside on a day like
	23		that, it probably takes 15 minutes to death for a
	24		person who is not otherwise injured. So there is
10:28	25		always, as well as this, the element of extreme
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		shock from the cold.
	2	Q	Next, number 4:
	3		"4. Positive for spermatozoa - vaginal
	4		fluid"?
10:28	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And can you just briefly explain what that means?
	7	A	It means recent sexual intercourse.
	8	Q	And 5:
	9	_	"5. Chronic Cervicitis - (Moderate)"?
10:29	10	A	That is inflammation of the neck of the womb, and
	11		it does not relate to a sexual assault, but I put
	12		it in because it's there and it shows up in some
	13		of the photographs.
	14	Q	Okay. If you could scroll down, please, to go
10:29	15		back to the main document and just call out that,
	16		please. And, I'm sorry, is that word "Notanda";
	17		right
	18	A	Yes. The notanda is really a narrative account as
	19		to the circumstances surrounding death, and what I
10:29	20		have been told, and a summary.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	A	This is different pathologists will vary
	23		individually on how they do this, but I like to
	24		get in there a short one or two-paragraph
10:30	25		narrative summary which encapsulates the case.



Page	1	1	8	6
------	---	---	---	---

			Page 1186
	1	Q	So if we look at the:
	2		"The autopsy showed:
	3		(a) death was due to right-sided hemothorax
	4		resulting from one or several stab
10:30	5		wounds to the chest"?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And so that am I correct, there, that you are
	8		stating that it was stab wounds to the chest that
	9		resulted in
10:30	10	А	Yes, and as I said, you have always got to add
	11		this element of thermal shock from the extreme
	12		cold.
	13	Q	"(b) the stab wounds were inflicted by a
	14		narrow-bladed weapon approximately 1.5
10:30	15		centimetres in width penetrating to a
	16		depth of approximately 7 centimetres."
	17	A	Yes, we measured these as the size of the knife,
	18		the presumed knife which had inflicted these.
	19	Q	At the time you conducted this autopsy, sir, did
10:30	20		you have a knife blade?
	21	A	No, no, we did not.
	22	Q	So what is in point (b) would be what you measured
	23		from the body?
	24	A	I measured the wounds, yes, I measured the size of
10:31	25		the wound on the skin and the depth of the wound
			Mover CommisCourt Deporting



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		into the lung tissue.
	2	Q	Okay. And (c) I think you commented on:
	3		"The vagina contained non-motile
	4		spermatozoa",
	5		right?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And I'll get to that a little later. If we could
	8		go on to the next page, please, and just in
	9		Identification it says:
10:31	10		"The body was first seen in the
	11		Emergency Department of St. Paul's
	12		Hospital at approximately 10:30 a.m. on
	13		31st January, 1969. At this time the
	14		following points were noted:"
10:31	15		And if I could just pause there, from my read of
	16		the report am I correct that, after the body
	17		arrived, you waited a few hours before you
	18		conducted the autopsy?
	19	А	I have no note as to what time the body arrived in
10:31	20		St. Paul's but I don't think we waited very long.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	А	The photographs showing the body outside are taken
	23		in daylight, and daylight that time of year is not
	24		really established until around 9:00 in the
10:32	25		morning, so I don't think we waited very long



	ſ		Page 1188 ————
			ŭ
	1		before we started.
	2	Q	Okay. If you will just go down, I think there are
	3		some other times that might assist us. So you
	4		would have made observations, did you, of the body
10:32	5		when it arrived, when you first saw it?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And the body, according to paragraph 1, was
	8		frozen, or portions of it were frozen?
	9	А	Yes.
10:32	10	Q	Now paragraph 2 you say:
	11		"2. The face was distorted and depressions
	12		were present, in the frozen skin just
	13		lateral to each angle of the mouth. The
	14		skin was not broken or bruised in those
10:32	15		regions, which each measured about 1.5
	16		centimetres in diameter and 1.5
	17		centimetres in depth."
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Can you explain what that may have been or was
10:32	20		that just an observation?
	21	А	It's an observation. I can't attribute a cause to
	22		this.
	23	Q	Number 3:
	24		"3. The body was clothed as described
10:32	25		below."



1 And later on in the report there is a comment on 2 that, if you could just scroll down to this 3 paragraph, and it says: 4 "The body was identified to me in the 5 morgue of St. Paul's Hospital at 2:40 p.m., 10:33 on 31st January, 1969 by Identification 6 7 Officer T.H. Kleiv of Saskatoon City Police, 8 and an autopsy commenced forthwith on the 9 order of Dr. S. Fogel, Coroner in and for 10 the Province of Saskatchewan. 10:33 Identification Officer T.H. Kleiv and 11 12 Lieutenant J. Penkala of Saskatoon City 13 Police were present throughout the autopsy." 14 Is that a correct statement, Dr. Emson? 15 Yes. 10:33 Α 16 If you could go down to External Yes. Q 17 Examinations, please, or actually just that. 18 in the external examination, would you have 19 examined the clothing, or what role would you play 20 in looking at the condition of the body and the 10:34 21 condition of the clothing when the body arrived? 22 The -- we look at the condition of the body and 23 the clothing but I -- my responsibility with the

24

25

10:34



Now

clothing is to remove it and to hand it to the

police representatives for further examination.

	1		
	1		do not examine the clothing for lesions, for
	2		incisions, for wounds, or anything like that.
	3		It's important, when you remove
	4		the clothing, if you have to cut it, to make clear
10:34	5		what are your cuts and what are any lesions in the
	6		clothing which were there, present, before you did
	7		that, but I don't examine the clothing in detail,
	8		it goes to the police as a specimen.
	9	Q	And would it be fair to say, then, that, when the
10:34	10		body arrives at the morgue for you to start your
	11		work, that the clothing would be according to
	12		your understanding the body would arrive basically
	13		how the police found it?
	14	А	That is my presumption, but I have no guarantee of
10:35	15		that.
	16	Q	And so, when the body arrives, you and the police
	17		
	18	A	Well, for instance, if a body if a patient
	19		arrives in hospital and there are attempts at
10:35	20		resuscitation, there may be a difference between
	21		what is on the body when it was found and what is
	22		on the body when I receive it, and I don't have
	23		detailed knowledge as to the first. I can only
	24		give an account of what I see when I get the body.
10:35	25		If there have been intermediate

		. ago
1		stages of resuscitation, which there were not in
2		Gail Miller's case, then there may be a
3		difference.
4	Q	And I understand, sir, that in the course of the
5		autopsy, photographs would be taken of the body
6		throughout various stages; is that correct?
7	A	Yes. This is a police responsibility.
8	Q	So the police would take photos?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	Did the hospital have their own photographer as
11		well?
12	A	At that time, I think we did, in the laboratory.
13	Q	Okay.
14	A	We had Mrs. May.
15	Q	Now I'm going to show you a photograph, and this
16		is a graphic photograph, it is one of the photos
17		that is subject to the publication ban. If you
18		could call up 066726, and I would ask you, Dr.
19		Emson, to identify if that was the condition of
20		Gail Miller when you first started your work?
21	А	Yes, this was the body as I saw it.
22	Q	And so the clothing would still be on the body?
23	A	Yes, but very much disarranged.
24	Q	Okay. Go back to document 065373, please. Now,
25		back here it says External Injuries, if you could
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 Q 5 6 7 A 8 Q 9 A 10 Q 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 20 21 A 22 Q 23 A 24 Q

1 just call that part out, please, it says: 2 "External injuries were present as follows: On the anterior surface of the neck and 3 1. 4 upper chest were a group of incisions 5 totalling approximately 15. These 10:37 ranged from superficial scratches on the 6 7 skin to two incisions which divided the 8 skin and subcutaneous tissues and 9 exposed the superficial muscles of the 10 neck. The incisions ran in general from 10:37 above on the left to below on the right 11 12 side, commencing superiorly in the left 13 intra-auricular region and terminating 14 inferiorly beneath the right clavicle. 15 Some were vertical and a few were angled 10:37 16 from above on the right to below on the 17 left. They involved the entire anterior 18 surface of the neck over the thyroid 19 cartilage and the manubrium sterni. 20 Little bleeding appeared to have 10:37 21 resulted from these incisions." Now if I could pause there, a couple of 22 23 questions, would those be the slashing marks you 24 talked about earlier? 25 Α Yes, they were very superficial, only two of them 10:37

			rage 1173
	1		penetrated the subcutaneous tissue. The best I
	2		can describe them is as a slash.
	3	Q	Okay. I will show you photos in a moment. Here
	4		it says, when you say here:
10:38	5		"The incisions ran in general from above on
	6		the left to below on the right side";
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	would that be the deceased's left
	9	A	Yes.
10:38	10	Q	to the deceased's right?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And so throughout this report, when you talk about
	13		"left" and "right", you are talking about
	14	A	Left and right sides of the body.
10:38	15	Q	And the fact that:
	16		"Little bleeding appeared to have resulted
	17		from these incisions.",
	18		did you draw any conclusion from that?
	19	A	They may have been inflicted at about the time of
10:38	20		death, or afterwards, or bleeding may have been,
	21		also been arrested in part by the extreme cold.
	22	Q	Okay. Again, I will just have you identify these
	23		slashes, if I could call up photograph 077 in
	24		fact, if you could put the autopsy report on the
10:38	25		left-hand side, please, call up on the right
	J	i	

			Tage 1174
	1		077881. And
	2	A	Yes, those are the marks I'm describing, and they
	3		seemed to run from approximately below the left
	4		ear down towards the mid-line of the body in the
10:39	5		region of the top of the breastbone, and most of
	6		them were very superficial, but two of them divide
	7		the skin and the tissue beneath it. They are
	8		how they are not, in themselves, serious
	9		incisions in terms of causing death.
10:39	10	Q	Can you help me out, here, identifying what type
	11		of action would cause that; would that be from a
	12		knife being held to the neck and the victim moving
	13		causing those?
	14	А	No, I don't think so, I think it's more a knife
10:40	15		being drawn across the neck. I can't conceive of
	16		a knife being held to the neck and the victim
	17		moving enough to cause that sort of that sort
	18		of wound.
	19	Q	So it was a slashing of the knife?
10:40	20	A	I, that's how I interpret it.
	21	Q	Now if you could just go down and call out
	22		paragraph 2, please, just can you zoom in on
	23		that, please, it says:
	24		"2. In the region of the left clavicle area
10:40	25		were three stab wounds. Each of these



			g
	1		was approximately 1.5 centimetres in
	2		width. They lay over and just superior
	3		to the left clavicle at approximately
	4		its mid-point and penetrated downwards
10:40	5		inferiorly and slightly laterally
	6		towards the left axilla."
	7		What do you mean by, can you explain "superior"
	8		and "inferior", as you use them in this autopsy
	9		report?
10:41	10	А	Yes. "Superior" is above and "inferior" is below.
	11		If you could move that overlay,
	12	Q	Yes?
	13	А	the wounds are in that picture, there they are.
	14		Can I point to these?
10:41	15	Q	Okay, you go ahead.
	16	А	Actually, you have your ring around them. There
	17		they are, over the left collarbone, and running
	18		downwards and slightly to the left side of the
	19		body towards the armpit.
10:41	20		I'm sorry about the terminology
	21		here, but the autopsy reports are written very
	22		specifically in technical terminology so that they
	23		cannot be misinterpreted, and it is necessary to
	24		translate this, as far as one can, into
10:41	25		non-technical and colloquial terms, and that's why

	ŗ		
	1		we're running into this business of
	2	Q	Yeah?
	3	А	clavicle/collarbone, axilla/armpit.
	4	Q	I appreciate that, Dr. Emson, and I'm sure you
10:42	5		will help us out with some of these terms as we go
	6		along. The left axilla is the armpit; is that
	7		right?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Now if you could go back to page, full screen,
10:42	10		065374, which is the next page of the autopsy
	11		report, and so just we've identified the
	12		slashing marks and we've also, now, identified the
	13		stab wounds on the left collarbone; correct?
	14	А	Yes.
10:42	15	Q	And now, number 3, if you could call that out,
	16		please. It says:
	17		"3. On the anterior lower chest,"
	18		"anterior" meaning what, sir?
	19	А	I'm sorry?
10:42	20	Q	When it says:
	21		"3. On the anterior lower chest,"
	22		is that the front?
	23	A	Yes, "anterior" is front.
	24	Q	Yes:
10:43	25		"3. On the anterior lower chest was a group
		1	

			J. Control of the con
	1		of four stab wounds similar in size to
	2		those detailed above. (#2)"
	3		So those would be the stab wounds on the
	4		collarbone we looked at?
10:43	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	"One of these lay just to the right of
	7		the mid-line inferior to the right breast
	8		••• " ,
	9		which means below the right breast?
	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	" and approximately 2 centimetres from
	12		the mid-sternal line."
	13		And I presume the "mid-sternal line" is?
	14	A	It's the mid-line of the body, and you should
10:43	15		locate wounds from a fixed point.
	16	Q	Okay.
	17	A	The mid-sternal line is a line, an imaginary line,
	18		drawn down the middle of the breastbone.
	19	Q	Okay, and then it carries on here:
10:43	20		"It ran in an approximately diagonal
	21		direction from above on the right to
	22		below on the left."
	23		Again, this is the deceased's right to left;
	24		correct?
10:43	25	A	Yes.



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	•	"The other three stab wounds were grouped
		Q	
	2		beneath the left breast, the highest of
	3		them approximately 2 centimetres from
	4		the lowest margin of the breast. These
10:43	5		wounds were approximately 2, 4, and 6
	6		centimetres from the mid-sternal line
	7		respectively and ran transversely."
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	What do you mean by "transversely?"
10:44	10	А	Across the body and horizontally.
	11	Q	Can I ask you to call up photo 066732, please, and
	12		those would be the three stab marks there
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	and the one stab mark there; is that correct?
10:44	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Go back to the autopsy, 065374, please. Would
	17		those stab marks, those four; did you conclude
	18		that they contributed or caused the death?
	19	A	No. The only stab wound which was directly
10:44	20		contributory to the cause of death is the one
	21		which penetrated the right lung and which was in
	22		the back of the right chest.
	23	Q	Okay. We're getting to that next.
	24	A	We haven't come to that yet.
10:44	25	Q	Yeah. Is it fair to say, though, that, had that
			•

			Page 1199 ————
	1		stab wound not penetrated the lung, the other
	2		injuries would not have caused death in your
	3		opinion?
	4	Α	Not necessarily, no, they were not deep wounds and
10:45	5		they were not penetrating vital organs.
	6	Q	Okay. Next if we could call out paragraph 4,
	7		please, and this says:
	8		"4. On the posterior right,"
	9		so this is the back chest, is that correct, the
10:45	10		back/exterior?
	11	Α	The right chest, yes.
	12	Q	"4. On the posterior right thorax were five
	13		stab wounds. The highest of those by
	14		approximately 2 centimetres,"
	15	A	Lay.
	16	Q	" those lay approximately 2
	17		centimetres"
	18	А	That's a typo, I'm afraid, a typographical error.
	19	Q	" those lay approximately 2.0
10:45	20		centimetres from the mid-line and was 12
	21		centimetres below the shoulder line.
	22		The lowest of these lay 2.0 centimetres
	23		from the mid-line and was 27 centimetres
	24		from the shoulder line. The others lay
10:46	25		respectively 4 centimetres from the



			1 agc 1200
	1		mid-line and 27 centimetres from the
	2		shoulder line, 6 centimetres from the
	3		mid-line and 23 centimetres from the
	4		shoulder line, and 16 centimetres from
10:46	5		the mid-line and 18 centimetres from the
	6		shoulder line. These stab wounds were
	7		approximately orientated each running
	8		from above on the right to below on the
	9		left. They were similar in size to the
10:46	10		other stab wounds."
	11		So, again, when you say "above on the right to
	12		below on the left"
	13	А	These always refer to the deceased.
	14	Q	Right. So the back, if I look at my hand as the
10:46	15		back of the deceased, it would be from the right
	16		to the left?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	If you are facing the back, from the right to the
	19		left; correct?
10:46	20	Α	Yes.
	21	Q	If you could call up photo 077884, now you talked
	22		about five stab wounds, I understand that there is
	23		one, two, three, and four on the back; is that
	24		correct?
10:47	25	A	Yes.
		ii	<b></b>

			Page 1201 ————
			. agoo.
	1	Q	And then if you could call up photo 066733, and
	2		that is the stab wound on the side?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And is that the stab wound that penetrated the
10:47	5		pleural cavity, the lung?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And is that the stab wound, then, that, in your
	8		opinion, caused death?
	9	А	Yes.
10:47	10	Q	If we could go back to the autopsy report, please,
	11		065374, just call out those, please, point 5:
	12		"5. On the posterior surface of the lower
	13		right leg were superficial scratches
	14		running from above on the left to below
10:47	15		on the right."
	16		I take it that's just scratches on the back of
	17		the leg; is that
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	And
10:47	20	А	Yes. These weren't related to anything that I
	21		knew of.
	22	Q	And number 6:
	23		"6. On the posterior surface of the left leg
	24		just below the popliteal fossa",
10:48	25	A	Knee.
		ii	



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	which is the knee:
	2	~	" was an ill-defined superficial
	3		abrasion."
	4		I take it that's a bruise on the knee?
		7	
10:48	5	A	No, a scrape wound.
	6	Q	A scrape wound. And number 7:
	7		"7. The face showed numerous superficial
	8		abrasions of recent appearance on both
	9		cheeks, the chin and the nose."
10:48	10	A	Yes. These also appeared to be scrape wounds, but
	11		wounds, lesions of this type do distort very
	12		quickly on freezing, and when the body had been
	13		frozen, essentially frozen and thawed in a fairly
	14		short time, this was how I described them, but
10:48	15		they it wasn't necessarily how they would have
	16		looked fresh.
	17	Q	Were you able to determine whether there was any
	18		wounds caused by a grabbing of the victim's face?
	19	А	I couldn't, I couldn't isolate any as such. We've
10:48	20		described the two depressions on either side of
	21		the mouth, which could have been caused that way,
	22		but they could have been caused in a number of
	23		other ways too.
	24	Q	Okay. Number 8:
10:49	25		"8. The lips appeared excoriated."
		II	



			Page 1203 ————
	1	71	
	1	A	Umm, sore.
	2	Q	That could be from the cold or from an injury?
	3	Α	I couldn't tell.
	4	Q	Okay. And number 9:
10:49	5		"9. There was a small superficial abrasion
	6		on the upper left eyelid."
	7		Did you
	8	A	Again, a fresh injury, but otherwise not
	9		significant.
10:49	10	Q	Okay. If you could scroll down, please, to the
	11		next paragraph it says here whoops:
	12		"The finger and toenails were short
	13		and clean. No foreign matter could be
	14		identified beneath the finger nails and
10:49	15		there were no lesions on the palms of
	16		the hands."
	17		Who would have made the decision to check under
	18		the fingernails?
	19	А	It's a routine decision, particularly in a case
10:49	20		like that, if the victim has attempted to defend
	21		herself there may be foreign matter from the
	22		assailant beneath the fingernails. And this is a
	23		routine examination, we conduct it together, and
	24		if there are any, if there is anything beneath the
10:50	25		fingernails, the scrapings are taken by the
		I	

			Page 1204 —————
	1		police.
	2	Q	Okay. When you said the word "we" you are talking
	3		about you and the police?
	4	А	Yes.
10:50	5	Q	Would the police have asked you to do this or
	6		would you have made this decision on your own?
	7	A	I think it would have been a collaborative one, I
	8		it's a routine procedure.
	9	Q	Okay.
10:50	10	A	We did it in a case on Monday.
	11	Q	Okay. Next, if you could just go Clothing, to the
	12		bottom. And I presume, sir, that you are just
	13		identifying the clothing that was on the body?
	14	A	Yes.
10:50	15	Q	Now it talks about, number 1:
	16		"1. A black coat into which both arms were
	17		fitted, into the sleeves.
	18		2. A brassiere, the right strap of which
	19		was broken.
10:50	20		3. A white uniform of nurses type which was
	21		rolled down around the waist, the arms
	22		of the body being out of the sleeves of
	23		the uniform, which were intact.
	24		4. A light girdle."
10:51	25		Would it be part of your duties to look at how



			Page 1205 ————
	1		the clothing was situated on the body and
	2		identify anything on the clothing?
	3	А	I think it's part of our responsibility to
	4		describe how the body is clothed when received.
10:51	5	Q	But did you check any of the garments for and I
	6		think you may have answered this did you check
	7		any of the garments for stab wounds?
	8	А	No.
	9	Q	Okay. And, in your view, would that be the
10:51	10		responsibility of the police officers?
	11	A	It's not my responsibility.
	12	Q	So, when you take the clothing off the body, what
	13		did you do with it?
	14	А	The clothing is handed to the police officers and
10:51	15		it is their decision what is done with it. The
	16		customary, it is customarily retained in a case
	17		like this for examination. I presume this will be
	18		in whichever police laboratory is doing the
	19		examinations at the time, I think in '69 it was
10:51	20		probably the RCMP lab in Regina, but once I have
	21		removed it and handed it to the police my
	22		responsibility is finished.
	23	Q	Okay. If you could go to the next page, please,
	24		065375, and just go down to Respiratory System,
10:52	25		and it says here:

	1		"The left pleural cavity was unremarkable.
	2		The right pleural cavity contained an
	3		estimated 1000 millilitres of bright red
	4		blood which was partially clotted. On
10:52	5		aspiration the stab wounds noted in the
	6		right posterior chest were seen to penetrate
	7		the pleural cavity and there were two small
	8		lacerations in the lower lobe of the right
	9		lung."
10:52	10		If I could pause there, those were the stab
	11		wounds that we identified earlier that you said
	12		caused death?
	13	A	Yes, always remembering the effect of the
	14	Q	Cold?
10:52	15	A	cold too.
	16	Q	And can you tell me what this type of injury,
	17		you talk about a thousand millilitres of blood in
	18		the lung, would there be much external bleeding
	19		associated with this type of injury?
10:53	20	А	It varies a great deal. I can't tell. Whoever
	21		examines the scene has to note that.
	22	Q	If you go to the next page, please, 065376, and
	23		just call out that paragraph, please, and I
	24		believe that says genitourinary system; is that
10:53	25		right?
		İ	



Dana	1207
I ayc	1201

	ſ		Page 1207 ————
			ŭ
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And start right there, it says:
	3		"The cervix showed a small erosion running
	4		circumferentially around the external os."
10:53	5		What is that?
	6	A	Mouth. Latin.
	7	Q	"The vagina appeared unremarkable. A small
	8		amount of reddish fluid was aspirated from
	9		the posterior fornix of the vagina and on
10:54	10		microscopic examination showed numerous
	11		non-motile spermatozoa. The external
	12		genitalia showed absence of the hymen in the
	13		presence of"
	14		I'll let you tackle that.
10:54	15	А	Carunculae hymenales. I'm sorry, there's no lay
	16		term for that, and these are the little tags left
	17		when the hymen is ruptured.
	18	Q	It goes on to say:
	19		"There was no evidence of injury to the
10:54	20		vulva, vagina, anal or rectal regions."
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	Now just pause there. When we talk about the
	23		vaginal contents, can you tell me what you would
	24		have done to get that sample and what you did with
10:54	25		it?



1	Α	Well, it says we aspirated it, so we presumably
2		removed it with a small Papette, a glass Papette
3		with a rubber bulb on it, and then a drop would
4		have been put on a slide, microscopic slide. It
5		might have been diluted with saline. A cover slip
6		would have been placed on it and it was examined
7		under the microscope, but from the description
8		here, I presume we did it at that time and the
9		examination under the microscope showed numerous
10		spermatozoa that were not moving.
11	Q	And do you know, sir, what happened with that, the
12		vaginal contents after they were removed?
13	А	Well, we have no record of them being kept, so I
14		presume they were discarded.
15	Q	Can you explain when you look at what is the
16		objective then in examining the vaginal contents
17		for the non-motile spermatozoa?
18	А	Well, in this case, and in 1969, it was to
19		establish the fact that sexual intercourse had
20		taken place fairly recently. Spermatozoa
21		disappear from the vagina at a variable rate
22		depending on the age of the female and whether she
23		was alive or dead and any or a lot of other
24		conditions, so the rate of disappearance of
25		spermatozoa is rather variable, but this
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 Q 12 13 A 14 15 Q 16 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 24



		1 agc 1207
1		established that she had had fairly recent sexual
2		intercourse.
3	Q	You said that after you removed the contents, I
4		think with a would it be like a syringe?
5	A	Well, when I say aspiration, aspiration to me
6		means we didn't take a smear, that we drew up the
7		fluid into a little glass tube, a pipette with a
8		bulb. That's what it suggests we did.
9	Q	Would you have put any fluids into the vagina?
10	A	No.
11	Q	Just simply take it out and
12	A	No need. We might have done if there, if we
13		couldn't have seen anything, just to wash it, but
14		we did find fluid in the posterior fornix of the
15		vagina, so we just took it out.
16	Q	And if you had used fluid, what would it be,
17		saline solution?
18	A	Yes, we might have used saline as a diluent.
19	Q	And then as far as the microscope slide, I think
20		you said you may have added saline to that?
21	А	We might have done, depending on how thick the
22		aspirate was.
23	Q	Now, can you tell me, Dr. Emson, the specimens
24		that are saved, who makes the decision as to what
25		specimens are saved?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 Q 4 5 A 6 7 8 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 A 13 1 14 1 15 1 16 Q 17 1 18 A 19 Q 20 21 A 22 23 Q 24



	1	А	Well, nowadays, today we have a protocol. The
	2		police in general have a protocol for pretty well
	3		everything and were this examination being done
	4		this week, they would produce their sexual assault
10:57	5		kit which is the same as is used on victims of
	6		sexual assault in life and this requires requests
	7		of a specific number of specimens.
	8		In 1969 things were much less
	9		formal. I don't think we had a developed sexual
10:57	10		assault kit and the decision would have been made
	11		in the individual case as to what to save and the
	12		decision to save would have been made I think on
	13		whether we could foresee anything more to be
	14		gained from that specimen.
10:58	15	Q	And let me ask you that. The vaginal contents
	16		then, back in 1969, at that time what value if any
	17		would those contents have had?
	18	А	I don't think we could have envisaged any future
	19		value. There were no further tests at that time
10:58	20		to identify the assailant on semen. Now we have
	21		DNA. Then we had virtually nothing.
	22	Q	Would you have been able, or someone, a lab, have
	23		been able to test the vaginal contents to
	24		determine whether there were blood antigens?
10:58	25	А	Yes, a lab would have done, could have done, and
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		the possibility of blood antigens either was I
	2		don't know what happened, either was considered
	3		and rejected or was not considered.
	4	Q	I see. In your view, sir, should the vaginal
10:59	5		contents have been saved?
	6	A	My reflex now, but I'm a lot older and a lot more
	7		experienced, is that you save everything. You
	8		don't know very often what you are saving it for.
	9	Q	I see.
10:59	10	А	But if you discard it at this point it's gone, and
	11		nowadays I would say yes, we should have saved it
	12		even if we didn't know why.
	13	Q	I see. Can you tell me, just as far as the
	14		process, and we'll talk a bit later about
10:59	15		specimens that were taken by Lieutenant Penkala,
	16		specifically scalp hair, pubic hair, can you tell
	17		me how that happens? Do they say, Dr. Emson, we
	18		want the following things?
	19	А	The sampling of hair from a sexual assault victim
11:00	20		is pretty routine in the sense that some of her
	21		hair may have been left upon the assailant and
	22		this was routine in 1969.
	23	Q	Yeah.
	24	A	So I don't think this required a decision on the
11:00	25		part of anybody specifically.

			Page 1212 —————
	1	Q	Do you recall back in 1969 any discussion with
	2		Lieutenant Penkala
	3	A	No, I don't. I can't remember whether there was a
	4		discussion about what specimens to keep or not.
11:00	5	Q	Based upon your practice at that time, sir, if
	6		either officer would have asked you for your
	7		opinion as to whether the vaginal contents should
	8		have been saved, what would you have told them?
	9	A	I don't know. It's very easy to be wise after the
11:00	10		event and to be 100 percent accurate in
	11		retrospection. I would like to say I would have
	12		said yes, keep it, even if I don't know why. I
	13		don't know if I would have said that.
	14	Q	Is it possible that the contents were
11:01	15		inadvertently thrown out?
	16	А	No, nothing was inadvertently thrown out. We
	17		don't do inadvertent things at this point.
	18	Q	So is it fair to say that it would be someone's
	19		decision, someone made a decision that we don't
11:01	20	A	A decision which may have been made
	21		collaboratively. I don't know.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, doctor,
	23		the question wasn't finished.
	24	BY M	IR. HODSON:
11:01	25	Q	Yeah. The question is that someone would have



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		made a decision to discard the vaginal contents?
	2	A	Yes.
		A	ies.
	3	Q	And you say it could have been collaborative with
	4		you and the police officers?
11:01	5	A	Yes. The decisions made at this point are usually
	6		collaborative because we are working together.
	7	Q	Okay. Can we just go back whoops, sorry, the
	8		same paragraph, please, and it says:
	9		"A small amount of reddish fluid was
11:01	10		aspirated from the posterior fornix of the
	11		vagina."
	12		Were you able to conclude where that blood would
	13		have, or reddish fluid, whether it was blood and
	14		whether it was from the victim?
11:02	15	А	I didn't make any notes as to whether there was
	16		blood in the aspirate which we examined under the
	17		microscope. If it was blood, and it most probably
	18		was because there's no other reason for it being
	19		reddish, the victim, Ms. Miller, did have
11:02	20		inflammation of the neck of the womb and this
	21		could have contributed a small amount of blood.
	22		When we examined the microscopic sections, the
	23		lining of the womb appeared to be on the verge of
	24		menstruation and she may have been losing a little
11:02	25		blood at that time at the very commencement of



	1		menstruation. These are the two possibilities as
	2		to how her blood might have got into the specimen.
	3	Q	Next you talk about the microscopic examination
	4		showed, and it says, "Numerous non-motile
11:03	5		spermatozoa"?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Now, tell me, the significance of that, sir, is to
	8		determine I guess, A, whether Gail Miller had
	9		intercourse recently, and secondly, to try and put
11:03	10		a time frame on that; is that
	11	А	Well, first of all, the spermatozoa, when
	12		ejaculated into the vagina, are motile, because it
	13		is their function to pass into the uterus and into
	14		the fallopian tubes. The motility is lost quite
11:03	15		quickly, but here one is talking about a living
	16		person and a warm body. This girl died at or
	17		about the time, or shortly after intercourse, so
	18		that motility may have been lost because the body
	19		cooled and may have been lost earlier. But
11:04	20		motility in the vagina is lost quickly anyway,
	21		probably within two or three hours. The
	22		spermatozoa are destroyed in the vagina if they
	23		remain there and this is quite variable, and you
	24		can go to the books which in general say I
11:04	25		would say broadly, although I'm not an expert on
			<b>—</b>

	1		this, this could be qualified by a real expert,
	2		that spermatozoa would in general be lost from the
	3		vagina over 24 hours and it would be unusual in
	4		the living person to find spermatozoa in the
11:04	5		vagina more than 24 hours after intercourse, but
	6		here again, this girl died at or shortly after
	7		intercourse and I have found spermatozoa in a dead
	8		body a week after death, so all these are
	9		variables that come in here.
11:04	10	Q	A couple of questions from what you said. Are you
	11		saying that in a dead person the spermatozoa will
	12		live longer before they become non-motile than a
	13		living person?
	14	А	No, they don't live longer, but they are preserved
11:05	15		longer.
	16	Q	Preserved in a motile state or
	17	A	No, preserved in a non-motile state, but
	18		discoverable.
	19	Q	And I think you also said that you concluded or
11:05	20		that Ms. Miller had intercourse shortly before
	21		death?
	22	А	Well, shortly before again is hard to put a time
	23		frame. I'm not an expert on this, but my very
	24		broad assumption would have been within eight
11:05	25		hours.
		ÎI	



			Page 1216
	1	Q	Within eight hours of death?
	2	А	Yes. I talked about there being numerous, and I
	3		think if it would have been longer than that they
	4		would have started to disappear and perhaps we
11:05	5		wouldn't have said numerous.
	6	Q	So the number of non-motile spermatozoa
	7	Α	The proportion. The motility is lost quite early,
	8		motility is lost in two to three hours.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Dr. Emson, please
11:06	10		excuse me. For the sake of producing a coherent
	11		record, it is quite important to separate the
	12		questions from the answers, so please be aware
	13		that counsel must finish his question completely
	14		before you start your answer, otherwise the
11:06	15		record will appear scrambled.
	16	А	I apologize, Your Lordship. I'll watch that.
	17	BY	MR. HODSON:
	18	Q	Next you concluded or you found that there was no
	19		evidence of injury to the vulva, vagina, anal or
11:06	20		rectal regions; is that correct?
	21	Α	Yes.
	22	Q	And is there any significance with respect to that
	23		in relation to whether or not the intercourse that
	24		Gail Miller had was consensual, forced,
11:06	25		unconscious or dead?
		Ĭ	



			rage 1217
	1	A	It was unusual to find significant genital injury
	2		in an adult woman from penial sexual intercourse,
	3		from normal sexual intercourse. In a girl before
	4		puberty or a woman after the menopause, there may
11:07	5		be injury, but in a woman in her fertile menstrual
	6		years, it is unusual for penial sexual intercourse
	7		to cause injury, whether the intercourse was
	8		consensual or not.
	9	Q	So if intercourse was forced, you are saying you
11:07	10		would not expect to find injury?
	11	А	It would be unusual.
	12	Q	And so is it fair to say that the fact that there
	13		was no evidence of injury to the genital area did
	14		not allow you to reach any conclusions as to
11:07	15		whether the sex was the intercourse was
	16		consensual or forced; correct?
	17	A	The absence of injury did not to me indicate any
	18		evidence as to whether the intercourse was
	19		consensual or not.
11:08	20	Q	And with respect to whether or not the intercourse
	21		took place when she was unconscious or dead, did
	22		your observations allow you to reach any
	23		conclusions?
	24	A	No.
11:08	25	Q	If you could go down to, just scroll down to

			Č
	1		specimens taken, please, and here I presume you
	2		would make a record, it says:
	3		"The following specimens were taken and
	4		handed to Lieutenant Penkala, Saskatoon City
	5		Police:
	6		1. Scalp hair.
	7		2. Pubic hair.
	8		3. Blood obtained from the right-sided
	9		hemothorax.
11:08	10		4. The clothing removed from the body."
	11		Is that correct?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	If you could go to the next page, please, call out
	14		under respiratory system, and this says:
11:09	15		"The presence of lacerations in the lower
	16		lobe of the right lung was confirmed. These
	17		were fresh and there was no vital reaction.
	18		A small amount of fibrillar material had
	19		been carried into the depth of one of these
11:09	20		wounds. This material resembled clothing
	21		fibres."
	22		Do I take it from that that you found fibres in
	23		the lung or the pleural cavity?
	24	А	In the lung tissue.
11:09	25	Q	And do you know what happened did you retain or
			1

			Page 1219 ————
	1		did the police retain those fibres do you know?
	2	A	Oh, these were found on microscopic examination,
	3		they are in a microscopic section on a microscopic
	4		slide. It would not be possible to retrieve them
11:09	5		from that.
	6	Q	I see. So these were observed, but there was no
	7		specimen taken; is that right?
	8	А	These were observed in a section taken from the
	9		lung. We take a portion of tissue, we subject it
11:10	10		to a processing, then a microscopic slide is cut
	11		and stained from this and examined under the
	12		microscope, and this is at a very considerable
	13		magnification showing a very small amount of
	14		material and
11:10	15	Q	I'm sorry, go ahead?
	16	А	It would not be possible to retrieve these for any
	17		other form of examination.
	18	Q	Am I right in, when I read that, that these were
	19		likely from the fibre of her coat picked up by
11:10	20		I'm sorry, picked up by the knife going through
	21		the coat?
	22	А	The presumption from this is that the wound had
	23		passed through a garment and that a portion of the
	24		garment fibres had been carried into the depths of
11:10	25		the wound.
		ii e	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	If you can scroll down, please, and under
	2		gastrointestinal tract actually, just call up
	3		that full paragraph, please.
	4	A	I'm sorry, this is another typo here.
11:11	5	Q	Oh.
	6	A	This should be genitourinary tract, this isn't the
	7		gastrointestinal tract. I'm sorry, after all
	8		these years this is the first time I haven't
	9		picked it up. This is genitourinary tract.
11:11	10	Q	I was just going to ask you that, sir. So that
	11		should be the genitourinary tract?
	12	A	Yes. Sorry about that. These typos escape one at
	13		the time and I've never noticed this in four
	14		previous examinations.
11:11	15	Q	I just want to draw your attention to that part,
	16		it says:
	17		"Section of the uterus showed an endometrium
	18		in the lato luteal phase with considerable
	19		infiltration of inflammatory cells into its
11:11	20		superficial portions suggesting that
	21		menstruation was imminent or commencing."
	22		And that would have been a conclusion you drew at
	23		the time, sir?
	24	А	When I examined the section which was several days
11:11	25		after the performance of the actual autopsy. $\P$



	1	Q	So is it fair to say that you had concluded that
	2		menstruation had either started or was about to
	3		commence?
	4	А	When I saw the section it suggests that she's
11:12	5		right at the end of her menstrual cycle of the
	6		average of 28 days and menstruation is about to
	7		commence.
	8	Q	And would that be consistent with finding reddish
	9		fluid in the vaginal contents?
11:12	10	А	It might have contributed a little blood to the
	11		vaginal content.
	12	Q	Okay. Now, we had identified a number of stab
	13		marks and I think you indicated, or the autopsy
	14		indicates that some of them on the victim were
11:12	15		from right to left, and are you able to draw, or
	16		were you able to draw any conclusions as to
	17		whether those stab marks were caused by an
	18		assailant who was dominant right-handed or
	19		dominant left-handed?
11:12	20	А	It's very difficult because it implies that you
	21		are considering the relative positions of
	22		assailant and victim, but if you consider an
	23		assailant and a victim facing each other, then the
	24		left to right inclination of the lacerations on
11:13	25		the neck suggest the probability of a right-handed $\P$

		Page 1222 —————
1		assailant.
2	Q	If I could pause you there for a moment then. The
3		lacerations then on Gail Miller's neck, I think
4		there was 15 of them that we talked about first,
5		went I think from her right ear down to the
6		middle, from right to left; is that correct? Did
7		you want to go back, Dr. Emson
8	A	Commencing below the left ear.
9	Q	Oh, the left ear.
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	I'm sorry, I've had it backwards. So her left ear
12		down
13	А	towards the midline.
14	Q	Towards the middle. So you are saying if she was
15		facing the assailant when those lacerations were
16		applied or given, you are saying it would be more
17		consistent or more probable that it would be a
18		right-handed assailant?
19	A	Yes. I think this is not a matter of expertise,
20		but of common interpretation. If you raise your
21		right hand to somebody in front of you, your hand
22		is on their left.
23	Q	And just so that I have this clear, because I
24		think I stated to you wrong in the first case, the
25		slashes were from Gail Miller's left ear to the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 22 23 Q 24

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	_	center?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	So from her left to the right. So then the
	4		assailant would be going from the assailant's
11:14	5		right to the assailant's left?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And what about the stab marks, would the same
	8		apply?
	9	А	No. These aren't particularly oriented in any
11:14	10		direction, they are grouped, and each little group
	11		seems to run in a defined way, but none of these
	12		suggest particular handedness.
	13	Q	Okay. Now, I understand at some point after the
	14		autopsy the police provided you with a knife blade
11:15	15		did they?
	16	А	I have no written report on this, but my
	17		recollection is that I was shown a knife blade and
	18		that I gave the opinion that this was consistent
	19		with a blade that could have inflicted the wounds.
11:15	20	Q	I call up document 073509. If you can just zoom
	21		in on that right-hand side. Does that look
	22		similar to the knife they would have shown you?
	23	А	Yes, this is what I recollect. It was a small
	24		knife, a paring knife type with a reddish-brown
11:16	25		plastic handle.
		11	



	Г		Page 1224 ————
			rayt 1224
	1	Q	And I think it's got a tape measure there, five
	2		centimetres I believe there?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	What kind of testings or what would you have done
11:16	5		to satisfy yourself that that knife blade could
	6		have caused the injuries?
	7	А	All I can do is compare its size with the size I
	8		recorded at the autopsy.
	9	Q	Now so your conclusion was that that knife
11:16	10		blade was consistent, the size of that knife blade
	11		was consistent with the size of the wounds?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Now, were you able to tell from examining any of
	14		the wounds whether more than one knife was
11:16	15		involved?
	16	А	No, I was not. The wounds were all of similar
	17		size and there was nothing to suggest in examining
	18		them that more than one weapon had been used.
	19	Q	Am I to take from that, sir, that it's possible
11:16	20		that two knives could have been involved, two
	21		knives of similar sizes?
	22	A	Oh, yes.
	23	Q	What about this is a single-edged knife; is
	24		that correct, the one on the screen?
11:17	25	A	Yes.
			<b>A</b>

			Page 1225 —————
	1	Q	Were you ever asked to consider whether a
	2		double-edged knife may have been involved in any
	3		of the wounds?
	4	A	I can't remember. If I was, it would have been in
11:17	5		one of the transcripts of evidence, but you have
	6		to consider that double-edged knives are made for
	7		one purpose only which is killing people, they
	8		don't have a civil use, as it were, and they are
	9		very rare in the population. I have never, to my
11:17	10		recollection, seen a wound inflicted with a
	11		double-edged knife, and the other thing is that
	12		single-edged knives, the back of the knife, the
	13		non-sharpened edge, is not very much thicker than
	14		the sharpened edge, so that while this question is
11:17	15		often asked, it is not commonly possible to state
	16		with certainty whether a knife wound is single or
	17		double edged.
	18	Q	So in this case the
	19	А	And the probability is always that it's from a
11:18	20		single-edged blade because single-edged blades are
	21		infinitely more common.
	22	Q	So with respect to the stab wounds on Gail Miller,
	23		are you saying it's possible that one or more of
	24		them may have been caused by a double-edged knife?
11:18	25	А	No, I don't think so.
			1

	Ī	Page 1226	, 2000
	1	Q You don't think they were?	
	2	A No.	
	3	MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, this is	
	4	probably as good a place as any to break.	
11:18	5	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.	
	6	MR. HODSON: Dr. Emson, you should not	
	7	discuss your evidence with anybody during the	
	8	break, please.	
	9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 15 minutes,	
11:18	10	please.	
	11	(Adjourned at 11:20 a.m.)	
	12	(Reconvened at 11:40 a.m.)	
	13	BY MR. HODSON:	
	14	Q Dr. Emson, I now wish to travel into the area o	f
11:38	15	blood secreter, an issue that we see in the	
	16	documents here and there, and I'm hoping that w	е
	17	can have you explain for us and I'll maybe j	ust
	18	walk you through with a few questions. There a	re
	19	four blood types; is that correct, A, B, AB and	0?
11:38	20	A Well, first I must qualify and say I am not an	
	21	expert in this area. There are many different	
	22	types of blood defined by what are termed the	
	23	antigens and these are the specific proteins in	
	24	the body cells which are expressed on the surfa	ce

of the red blood cells and which may serve to

11:39 25

	1		generate an immune response. At the time of this
	2		autopsy; that is, in 1969, we knew the basic four
	3		blood types which I think had been defined around
	4		1910 and these were A, B, AB and O and there were
11:39	5		also a number of other blood types which were
	6		coming into knowledge at that time and the whole
	7		field has expanded immensely since then and become
	8		a specific branch of pathology, but at that time
	9		we had A, B, AB and O and a number of other
11:40	10		subgroups. The A, B and AB, these define the
	11		antigens expressed on the surface of the red cell.
	12		In a group A person, the red cells will express A,
	13		in a group B person they will express B, in a
	14		group AB they will express both and in group O
11:40	15		they will express neither.
	16	Q	So this is on the red blood cell?
	17	А	Yes. These antigens will be present in every cell
	18		in the body but where we're interested in them,
	19		and primarily for purposes of compatibility in
11:40	20		transfusion is their expression on the surface of
	21		the red cells.
	22	Q	Now, I understand that with some people these
	23		antigens are secreted in their bodily fluids; is
	24		that correct?
11:40	25	А	Yes. There is a subgroup, and I don't know what

	1		proportion of people this is, termed secreters and
	2		as well as expressing these antigens on their
	3		cells, they will excrete them in body fluids such
	4		as saliva and sperm, and there is another group,
11:41	5		the non-secreters, who, while they have the
	6		antigens on the surface of the red cells, they
	7		will not express they will not express them in
	8		their fluids.
	9	Q	And it's my understanding that these antigens
11:41	10		themselves are not visible to the naked eye; is
	11		that correct?
	12	A	No. They are molecules of protein.
	13	Q	So that if you see a sperm sample with a red
	14		tinge, that doesn't suggest antigens at all does
11:41	15		it?
	16	А	No. You can't see them either grossly or
	17		microscopically. You can do certain reactions
	18		which will define them there, but you can't see
	19		them on the surface of a cell, you can only test
11:41	20		them chemically.
	21	Q	So if you had a semen or sperm sample with the
	22		presence of A antigens, you could test for that to
	23		see if A antigens were in that fluid?
	24	Α	If the semen or saliva specimen or other body
11:42	25		fluid specimen contains the antigen and if it is $\P$



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		not contaminated by blood, then this means that
	2		the person is a secreter.
	3	Q	So if you had a bodily fluid sample that contained
	4		the A antigen, it would be likely from an A
11:42	5		secreter?
	6	А	Certainly.
	7	Q	Is it possible that it could come from a person
	8		with blood type A, a non-secreter, where that
	9		person's blood found its way into the bodily
11:42	10		fluid?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And back in 1969 do you recall, again within your
	13		area of pathology, whether blood typing by
	14		secreter and non-secreter was used and to what
11:43	15		degree?
	16	А	In forensic pathology?
	17	Q	Yes, in the work you were doing.
	18	А	Well it would it was available, but it is so
	19		uncertain that I don't think it was widely used,
11:43	20		because if you test a person and don't find an
	21		antigen it could be because they don't have it or
	22		they don't secrete it, and it was never a very
	23		practical or useful tool.
	24	Q	So are saying, in 1969, that a test would be
11:43	25		performed by someone on saliva or bodily fluid; is
			4

			Page 1230 ————
	1		that correct?
	2	A	It could have been.
	3	Q	And you are saying that that would be imprecise;
	4		is that
11:44	5	А	As I say, if you do a test and find an antigen,
	6		well you have got it; but if you do a test and
	7		don't find an antigen, then it may be because it's
	8		not there or it may be because it's not secreted,
	9		and you don't know which.
11:44	10	Q	Okay. So, if I have this right, if you tested
	11		saliva of an individual and found no A antigens,
	12		it's possible that that person is an A secretor
	13		but did not secrete antigens in that sample?
	14	А	Yes. I'm very glad to say that this has totally
11:44	15		gone out of use, and now we have the accuracy and
	16		precision of DNA, because this was a very
	17		imperfect tool.
	18	Q	Now I understand that, a few days after the
	19		autopsy and Gail Miller's death, that Lieutenant
11:44	20		Penkala delivered some liquids or frozen material
	21		to you?
	22	А	I have no written record of this, but my
	23		recollection is that he brought into the
	24		laboratory at St. Paul's a specimen of snow which
11:45	25		he asked me to examine to see if there was semen
			1

			Page 1231
	1		in it, and we melted it, put it on a microscope
	2		slide, and saw spermatozoa in there, and that was
	3		as far as we went.
	4	Q	And did you then return that sample to Lieutenant
11:45	5		Penkala?
	6	A	To my recollection, yes.
	7	Q	And do you recall whether you checked were
	8		asked for, or checked for, whether there was blood
	9		in that sample?
11:45	10	A	I cannot recall whether I was asked and I cannot
	11		recall whether I checked but my memory, at this
	12		considerable distance of time, is that there was
	13		not.
	14	Q	And I take it, sir, that it would not be your
11:45	15		task, as pathologist, to test that sample for an A
	16		antigen?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	That would have been done by someone else?
	19	A	No, that's that would not have been within our
11:46	20		laboratory's range.
	21	Q	Do you recall, sir, testifying at David Milgaard's
	22		preliminary hearing and trial?
	23	A	Not specifically, no.
	24	Q	I'll show you portions of the transcript. If you
11:46	25		could call up document 008097. And, Dr. Emson,

	1		these are transcripts that we have obtained from
	2		other sources. I think this shows your
	3		examination by Mr. Caldwell at the preliminary
	4		hearing, and just before I get into the
11:46	5		transcripts, can you confirm for me that the
	6		evidence you would have provided at all of the
	7		legal proceedings related to David Milgaard and
	8		Larry Fisher would have been your truthful and
	9		best recollection of events?
11:46	10	A	Of course. I was under oath on all these
	11		occasions.
	12	Q	Pardon me?
	13	A	I was under oath on all these occasions.
	14	Q	Yes. If I could have you go to page 008103, and I
11:47	15		just wish to go through and point out a few
	16		things, Dr. Emson, and ask some questions.
	17		Question 26 the Mr. Caldwell asks you:
	18		"Q And I believe, Your Honour, that those
	19		things have not been introduced here, so
11:47	20		I'm not able to show them. What did you
	21		do though with the containers of blood
	22		when you assembled them?
	23		A These specimens were handed to
	24		Lieutenant Penkala.
11:47	25		Q And what about the items of clothing you



			1 ago 1200
	1		have mentioned?
	2		A These were handed to Lieutenant
	3		Penkala."
	4		And I take it, sir, that's consistent with what
11:47	5		you told us earlier, that anything that remained
	6		after the autopsy would go to Lieutenant Penkala,
	7		and everything else would be discarded; is that
	8		correct?
	9	А	Yes.
11:48	10	Q	And then, down at the bottom of the page, question
	11		31:
	12		"Q Did you find any significant or
	13		measurable difference in the various
	14		punctures or stab wounds, one from the
11:48	15		other?"
	16		And answer at the top of the next page:
	17		"A No, they appeared apart from the
	18		difference in angulation, they all
	19		appeared to be approximately the same
11:48	20		size, they were certainly consistent
	21		with having been made by the same
	22		weapon, there were no major differences
	23		between any of the wounds."
	24		I think, sir, that's what you have also told us
11:48	25		today as well; is that correct?

			Page 1234 ————
			r ago 1201
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just excuse me,
	4		counsel, I'm not sure I understood him to say
11:48	5		that there wasn't any difference in angulation
	6		today. I have, at least I understood his initial
	7		evidence to be that the stab wounds were similar
	8		in size as well as in the attitude of
	9		penetration, now he's apparently said something
11:49	10		different?
	11	В	Y MR. HODSON:
	12	Q	Go back, just read that again, call it out.
	13		Perhaps, Dr. Emson, you can tell
	14		me what you mean by "angulation?"
11:49	15	A	The position relative to the body or relative to
	16		the planes of the body, to the mid-line, as to
	17		whether they are angled to the right or to the
	18		left or up or down.
	19	Q	So when you say there at the preliminary:
11:49	20		" they appeared apart from the
	21		difference in angulation, "
	22		You are saying some were right to left, some were
	23		not?
	24	A	Yes.
11:49	25	Q	" they all appeared to be
		1	



			rage 1200
	1		approximately the same size, they were
	2		certainly consistent with having been
	3		made by the same weapon, there were no
	4		major differences between any of the
11:49	5		wounds."
	6		And it may be that those were referring to the
	7		stab wounds as opposed to the lacerations?
	8	А	This is referring to the stab wounds, it certainly
	9		does not refer to the neck lacerations.
11:50	10	Q	Okay. Is that, sir
	11	A	I think, sir, we have seen this today in the
	12		pictures that the, all the wounds, stab wounds,
	13		are approximately the same size.
	14	Q	Okay. Does that answer your question,
11:50	15		Mr. Commissioner?
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Umm, well not
	17		exactly. Of course, in earlier examination the
	18		object was to demonstrate whether or not the stab
	19		wounds could show right to left or otherwise in
11:50	20		the way in which they were inflicted, and I
	21		understood the doctor to say, at that time, that
	22		that could not be shown.
	23		His present evidence when he
	24		speaks of angulation of the wounds, of course,
11:50	25		tells me that they demonstrated the direction of



			Page 1236 —————
	1		penetration.
	2		MR. HODSON: I think that maybe I can
	3		clarify it this way.
	4	В?	Y MR. HODSON:
11:51	5	Q	Dr. Emson, I think what I asked you is the wounds,
	6		the stab marks themselves, you were able to
	7		identify that some were angled left to right on
	8		the victim; is that correct?
	9	A	Yes.
11:51	10	Q	And some were not?
	11	А	They are all described in the report with regard
	12		to their position on the body, their relation to
	13		the mid-line, and their relation to the planes of
	14		the body, yes.
11:51	15	Q	And I think the question with respect to the stab
	16		marks that I asked you was whether you could tell,
	17		from the angle of the stab marks, whether it was a
	18		right-handed or left-handed dominant assailant?
	19	A	You can't tell this from any of the stab wounds.
11:51	20	Q	Okay. And I believe you said, sir, that the
	21		lacerations on the neck, you said it was more
	22		probable from a dominant right-handed person if
	23		that person was facing the victim; is that
	24		correct?
11:51	25	A	It's more consistent with this, but, of course,

			· <b>J</b>
	1		there are a number of other probabilities which
	2		can be suggested.
	3	Q	Such as?
	4	A	Well, the relative position of the assailant, if
11:52	5		he was behind the victim.
	6	Q	If we go to page 008107, just call out, starting
	7		at question 49. I just want to go through here,
	8		Dr. Emson, your evidence at the prelim regarding
	9		the estimate of time of intercourse:
11:52	10		"Q Did you examine the vagina for the
	11		presence of spermatozoa?
	12		A Yes. The vagina contained a fluid
	13		which showed various non-motile, that
	14		is they were not moving, spermatozoa.
11:52	15		Q And what, in this instance, could you
	16		say about the quantity of spermatozoa
	17		that you found?
	18		A Spermatozoa in the vagina disappear
	19		relatively fast, after 12 hours they
	20		are certainly starting to
	21		disintegrate, so that the presence of
	22		large numbers of readily-identifiable
	23		spermatozoa would indicate that
	24		intercourse has taken place within
11:53	25		probably the previous 12 hours.
			<b>4</b>

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Q And are you referring, Doctor, to 12
	2		hours previous to examination?
	3		A Yes, pre-examination.
	4		Q As opposed to pre-death?
11:53	5		A Yes."
	6		Now is that Dr. Emson, I think earlier you
	7		said that did you say 8 or 12, does that
	8		evidence you gave at the preliminary hearing, is
	9		that your opinion today?
11:53	10	A	Umm, I haven't been asked these questions for a
	11		long time and I would have to go and look it up,
	12		but to the best of my recollection these figures
	13		are approximately accurate.
	14	Q	Right. So, and I think at this time the autopsy
11:53	15		started at about 2:30 in the afternoon, so you are
	16		saying within the previous 12 hours, so 2:00 a.m.?
	17	А	That is a very broad estimate and, as I said,
	18		there were a number of complicating factors,
	19		including the cold, and if I if you wanted a
11:54	20		really accurate estimate on this I would have to
	21		go back to textbooks now.
	22	Q	No, I'm just your evidence at the preliminary
	23		hearing, I think I think, when I asked you
	24		before we got into the transcript, I think you
11:54	25		said "within eight hours of death", if I recall
		1	



1 correct, and now you are saying within --2 The question -- I'm not quite clear where we're Α 3 going on this, but I think the question is does disintegration start at death, or does it -- is it 4 5 postponed a short while. The answer, I think, is 11:54 6 relative to the temperature of the body. 7 body stays warm after death, then disintegration 8 will proceed quite quickly; if the body is rapidly 9 chilled, then the process may be arrested, and in 10 this particular case we have virtual freezing at 11:54 11 the time of death, so I think any process of 12 disintegration of spermatozoa would be arrested at 13 that time. 14 If you could go to page 008109, question 15 64, you are asked: 11:55 16 " O Now from your findings, and I'm not 17 asking you to come to a specific opinion 18 on this, but would it be -- first of 19 all, I take it, it's inescapable that 20 sexual intercourse had taken place, 11:55 21 involving the deceased, within some 22 period which you have spoken of already? 23 Α Yes. 24 0 I presume, this goes without saying, 25 that this could be during life and by 11:55



		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	the consent of the deceased, as far as
	2	
		you can see?
	3	A As far as I can see, yes.
	4	Q Is there, in your opinion, any manner in
11:55	5	which intercourse could have taken place
	6	during the life of the deceased and
	7	assuming it to be without her consent,
	8	and against her will, and end up with
	9	the situation in which you found no
11:56	10	nothing in the way of injuries?
	11	A She could have been unconscious.
	12	Q And is that possible from your point of
	13	view?
	14	A From the physical findings this is
11:56	15	perfectly possible, I can't say
	16	anything for or against that, it's
	17	quite possible."
	18	And the next question and answer:
	19	"Q And it is possible, again from what you
11:56	20	saw, of the body and what you found,
	21	that the intercourse could have taken
	22	place after death?
	23	A Yes."
	24	And I believe that's what you have told me
11:56	25	earlier, is it Dr. Emson, that, based on your
		Marrie Court Departies



				Page 1241
	1		examinatio	n of the genitals, you could not say
	2		whether in	tercourse was with consent, without,
	3		unconsciou	s, or dead?
	4	А	Yes.	
11:56	5	Q	Now down a	t question 71 actually, sorry, go up
	6		to questio	n 70, if you go back to the full
	7		document,	please, just call out that portion. And
	8		here's whe	re Mr. Caldwell is asking you, question
	9		70:	
11:57	10		"Q I	s it your field, Doctor, can you tell
	11		t	he court, are the conditions under
	12		W	hich human blood can get into, if I may
	13		р	ut it that way, into seminal fluid or
	14		s	permatozoa, I'm speaking now of blood
11:57	15		a	s opposed to constituents of blood?
	16		A A	re you speaking now of the male or
	17		t	he female part?
	18		Q I	'm speaking of a male person?
	19		A Y	es, blood can be present in seminal
11:57	20		f	luid from a male person, either from
	21		1	ocal injury to the genitals, or from
	22		d	isease of the internal genitalia, or
	23		I	believe, although I'm not an expert
	24		0	n this, on occasion, without obvious
11:57	25		С	ause.

			Page 1242 —————
	1		Q And you are speaking now as I
	2		understand it at least my question's
	3		intended to speak of blood as opposed to
	4		any constituents of blood?
11:58	5		A Yes."
	6		And is a "constituent of blood", is that an
	7		antigen?
	8	A	It could be anything, it could be a specific type
	9		of blood cell, it could be a chemical in the
11:58	10		blood, but the constituent is just part, and it
	11		could be anything.
	12	Q	Okay, and then it says, question 73:
	13		"Q And are you familiar to some extent,
	14		Doctor, with the matter of persons who
11:58	15		are called secretors or non-secretors in
	16		that field in a general way?
	17		A Yes."
	18		And then, if I can skip ahead to page 008115
	19		now, sorry, just back on that last part that I
11:58	20		read you, was it is it common for a
	21		non-secretors male to have blood in their seminal
	22		fluids?
	23	A	It's not common for any male to have blood in
	24		their seminal fluid.
11:59	25	Q	Okay. So the portion I read about local injury to
	Į.	i	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the genitals or from disease, is that something
	2		that could cause blood of a non blood to be in
	3		seminal fluid?
	4	A	Yes.
11:59	5	Q	And is that common?
	6	A	Umm, that would be a question for another expert,
	7		but I don't think so.
	8	Q	And at page 008115, please, and this is Mr. Tallis
	9		cross-examining you, if I could just call out,
12:00	10		starting at question 23:
	11		"Q I see. And then what was done with the
	12		sample after you did that?"
	13		Actually, I should go up, go back up. Sorry, I
	14		should have asked the question previous.
12:00	15		Question 22, we won't go to that page, it says:
	16		"Q Yes, well, that's fair enough. Then I
	17		take it you conducted a test at the
	18		hospital for the presence of
	19		spermatozoa?
12:00	20		A Yes, this was examined microscopically
	21		for spermatozoa by myself.
	22		Q I see. And then what was done with the
	23		sample after you did that?
	24		A It was discarded.
12:00	25		Q And I take it that no portion of that



			Page 1244 ————
	1		sample was turned over to the police at
	2		all?
	3		A No, it was not requested as an
	4		exhibit, and it was not saved."
12:00	5		Does that assist you, Dr. Emson, in identifying
	6		what happened with that, the vaginal contents, at
	7		the time?
	8	А	I take it that all this refers to the vaginal
	9		aspirate?
12:01	10	Q	Yes.
	11	А	And?
	12	Q	And my question is, it says here, question 24 your
	13		answer was:
	14		"No, it was not requested as an exhibit,
12:01	15		and it was not saved."
	16		And my question is does that assist your
	17		recollection of whether it was your decision, the
	18		police decision, or a joint decision about
	19		whether the vaginal contents would be saved?
12:01	20	A	Well, I have said here it was not requested, so
	21		the presumption from this is that this was a
	22		police decision.
	23	Q	Okay. And then down at question 25, and again
	24		we're talking about the same aspirate, it says:
12:01	25		"Q I see. And I take it that this sample

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		was not tested for blood grouping?
	2	A	No, the note was made that it was
	3		blood stained. I'm still uncertain as
	4		to whether this was there are three
12:01	5		possible causes here, there is blood
	6		from the male, the girl did have
	7		slight inflammation of the neck of the
	8		womb, which is not uncommon, this
	9		could have led to bleeding, and there
12:02	10		is a possibility that she was starting
	11		to menstruate, which again could have
	12		led to a little bleeding, so between
	13		those causes we were not able to
	14		determine the
12:02	15	Q	the source of the reddish colour in
	16		the fluid?
	17	А	No.
	18	Q	But these are all very real
	19		possibilities, that you have cited?
12:02	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Was there apparently enough blood in
	22		this fluid to have enabled one to test
	23		it for blood grouping?
	24	A	Yes, there would have been."
12:02	25	So that'	s correct, is it Dr. Emson, does that
			•

			J
	1	A	Well, that last question is, the answer to that
	2		one would be that you could have tested it for
	3		blood grouping, but if the blood had been from the
	4		victim and if the assailant had been a secretor,
12:02	5		you would be in a problem there because you would
	6		have antigens from both the victim and from the
	7		assailant. It would have been possible to test
	8		it, I think, but one might have got inexplicable
	9		and confusing results.
12:03	10	Q	Would it be fair to characterize it this way, Dr.
	11		Emson, that, depending upon the blood type of the
	12		victim and the assailant, you may have been able
	13		to do blood grouping to identify the blood type
	14		and the secretor status of the assailant?
12:03	15	А	You might have been, but it would have been a
	16		result very, very difficult to interpret.
	17	Q	I see. So, just so I understand this, the for
	18		example, if the victim and the assailant had the
	19		identical blood type and were both secretors,
12:03	20		would it be fair to conclude that testing the
	21		vaginal contents wouldn't have told you anything?
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	Do you agree with that?
	24	A	Yes.
12:03	25	Q	If the victim had a different type of blood, the

	1		victim was a non-secretor and the assailant was a
	2		different type of blood secretor, is it possible
	3		that testing the vaginal contents would have
	4		identified the blood type and secretor status of
12:04	5		the assailant?
	6	А	Yes. But I think you also have to consider, here,
	7		the possibility, as I say, that this might have
	8		been a mixed specimen, with blood from the victim
	9		and spermatozoa from the assailant, and one would
12:04	10		not have been able to tell from which of these
	11		components your results came.
	12	Q	Would you be able to test the victim's you
	13		would know the victim's blood type?
	14	А	Yes.
12:04	15	Q	And know whether the victim was a secretor?
	16	А	I don't know, I don't know if you could test for
	17		secretor status after death, whether the antigens
	18		would continue to be present.
	19	Q	If you had two different blood types in the
12:05	20		sample, would you be able to conclude that one
	21		came from the victim and one came from the
	22		assailant?
	23	А	Not necessarily, because if you had let us say
	24		both A and B there, you wouldn't have been able to
12:05	25		tell whether there were two people, one A and one



	1		B, or whether there was one person who was an AB.
	2		You could have checked this against them if you
	3		had the specimens in life but, as I say, it would
	4		have been a very confusing set of results.
12:05	5	Q	Yeah. And I think, as I have said earlier and I
	6		think you agreed, it would depend upon the blood
	7		types and secretor status of the victim and the
	8		assailant?
	9	А	Yes.
12:05	10	Q	Okay. If I could now go ahead, please, to the
	11		trial transcript, 075974 just bear with me for
	12		a moment, Dr. Emson. If you could go to page
	13		075990 and just confirm this, Dr. Emson, I think
	14		you touched on this earlier about examining the
12:06	15		knife, but Mr. Caldwell asks:
	16		"Q If I could possibly just pause there,
	17		Doctor, and show you P.12 a knife blade.
	18		From what you saw of the stab wounds
	19		both externally and internally what
12:06	20		would be your opinion as to whether a
	21		blade of that dimension could have been
	22		responsible for the stab wounds?"
	23		Answer, the next page:
	24		"A Yes, it could.
12:06	25		Q And does the length of this blade appear $lack$

	1		sufficient to you to reach the depth to
	2		which you found the wounds in this body?
	3		A Yes, it does."
	4		And so I think you told me earlier, sir, that you
12:07	5		had in fact examined the knife, and your
	6		measurements, and concluded that they were
	7		consistent; is that right?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	If I could refer you to page 076000, please. And
12:08	10		I asked you earlier, when I referred to your
	11		preliminary hearing evidence, about how common it
	12		was for a non-secretor to have blood in their
	13		fluids, and I just want to read you some evidence
	14		here:
12:08	15		"Q Are there conditions under which human
	16		blood as such can get into seminal fluid
	17		or spermatozoa in the male person?
	18		A Yes.
	19		Q Could you tell the court what they are
12:09	20		please?
	21		A One would be local injury to the male
	22		genitals.
	23		A second and quite common
	24		occurrence would be any inflammation
12:09	25		either internal or external of the
			4



	Ī		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		male genitals.
	2		Q Are there any other causes?
	3		A There are rarer conditions but I think
	4		the injury and the inflammation are
12:09	5		the most common ones.
	6		Q You understand my question to be
	7		speaking of blood as such as opposed to
	8		any constituent of blood?
	9		A Yes blood cells."
12:09	10		So, again, I think you told me earlier that those
	11		are causes where blood of a non-secretor could be
	12		in the bodily fluids, but you are saying it
	13		wouldn't be very common; is that right?
	14	A	I said, on the previous page, "quite common," I
12:09	15		think I was wrong there at that time, I think
	16		these would be rather uncommon causes.
	17	Q	Okay. So at the time, in 1969, you understood
	18		that it was quite common for a non-secretor to
	19		have blood in bodily fluids, such as seminal
12:10	20		fluid?
	21	А	At that time, in this evidence, I said it was
	22		quite common to find blood in seminal fluid from
	23		internal causes in the male. I would vary that
	24		now, I don't think I was correct at that time, I
12:10	25		would say uncommon.

			<b>G</b>
	1	Q	Thank you. And the page 076010, and this is
	2		Mr. Tallis cross-examining you, sir, and this
	3		relates to the coat, and I think you have touched
	4		on this earlier, that you did not have much to do
12:11	5		with the garments, but the question is:
	6		"Q And I take it, Doctor, that from your
	7		examination of the body of the deceased
	8		there was nothing from it you could form
	9		any conclusion as to whether the
12:11	10		re-insertion of the arms into the coat
	11		took place before or after death?
	12		A I have no evidence as to this."
	13		So I take it that from your work, sir, you were
	14		not able to determine whether Miss Miller's arms
12:11	15		were put into, back into her coat before or after
	16		death?
	17	А	I had no way of telling.
	18	Q	Okay. And again to page 076011, and this is your
	19		trial evidence, sir, about the vaginal contents,
12:11	20		and I'll just read this to you. It says:
	21		"Q And this particular sample,"
	22		actually let's go back up and I'll just show you
	23		where it talks about the vaginal fluid. Start
	24		right here, it says:
12:12	25		"Q I see; now, you told my learned friend

			——————————————————————————————————————
			. agaa_
	1		in evidence that you obtained some fluid
	2		from the vagina of the deceased?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And subsequently tested this particular
12:12	5		fluid for the presence of spermatozoa?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And this of course was done as I
	8		understand it right in the hospital?
	9	А	Yes.
12:12	10	Q	And this particular sample of fluid that
	11		you had was characterized by a reddish
	12		colored tinge?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Now, what was done with that particular
12:12	15		sample after you tested it for
	16		spermatozoa?
	17	А	It was discarded.
	18	Q	I see; I take it that no portion of it
	19		was turned over to the police?
12:12	20	А	No.
	21	Q	And as a matter of fact to be fair about
	22		it to,"
	23	next pag	e:
	24		" to be fair about it to you it was
12:12	25		not requested by any of them?
			•



	1		A It was not suggested at the time, no."
	2		If I can pause there, Dr. Emson, does that assist
	3		your recollection about whether or not it was you
	4		or the police, or a combination of both, that
12:13	5		made the decision not to retain the vaginal
	6		contents?
	7	А	No, I have no memory of that, but I would presume
	8		it was a decision taken between us.
	9	Q	And just to carry on there, it says:
12:13	10		"Q Yes; and now I take it that there wasn't
	11		sufficient blood in this fluid to have
	12		enabled one to test for blood grouping
	13		if a request had been made?
	14		A Yes."
12:13	15		And I think we had just earlier, when we looked
	16		at the preliminary hearing transcript, and your
	17		evidence was that there was, there was enough
	18		blood grouping to do a grouping, but that there
	19		were I don't know what term you used there
12:13	20		were issues that might arise, you may not be able
	21		to get anything out of it but you could still
	22		test it; is that fair?
	23	А	As I said, I think it could have been done, but
	24		the results would have been very difficult to
12:14	25		interpret.
		I	The state of the s



			1 ago 1201
	1	Q	Okay. I think that's what you said, yes.
	2	А	And I may say I have changed my opinion in general
	3		since then and in principle it is always better to
	4		do a test even if you know the result is going to
12:14	5		be impossible to interpret or irrelevant rather
	6		than not to do it because of that. It's always
	7		better to have some results. Now, that's an
	8		opinion formed over the course of years and
	9		experience and I hadn't formed it then.
12:14	10	Q	Now, in 1969, sir, I don't believe DNA testing was
	11		being done, DNA matching? I'm not sure of the
	12		correct term.
	13	A	No, DNA was not available. I don't know the
	14		precise date at which DNA became practicable in
12:14	15		forensic work, you would have to ask another
	16		specialist about that, but my recollection would
	17		be not more than 10 or 15 years ago.
	18	Q	I see. And the vaginal contents then that were
	19		aspirated from Gail Miller, if those had been
12:15	20		retained would that sample have provided the basis
	21		for a DNA test later on?
	22	А	If they had been retained in proper condition in
	23		deep-freeze, yes.
	24	Q	And at the time in 1969 did you have any knowledge
12:15	25		of DNA science and DNA matching that might require $\P$

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		those contents to be saved?
	2	A	No. We had I can't recollect when Watson and
	3		Crick first described the double helical structure
	4		of DNA, but it was certainly after 1969, and
12:15	5		before that it was just, there wasn't even a
	6		hypothesis. All these dates would be in the
	7		reference books somewhere, but I don't have them
	8		in my head.
	9	Q	It was a number of years after 1969?
12:16	10	А	Yes, certainly.
	11	Q	Now I would like to skip ahead, Dr. Emson, to some
	12		letters that were written in the late '80s by
	13		other forensic pathologists about your work and I
	14		have a few questions about those. The first, if
12:16	15		you could call up 002486, and this is a letter
	16		dated September 13th, 1988, Dr. James Ferris to
	17		Mr. Wolch, counsel for David Milgaard. Do you
	18		know Dr. Ferris?
	19	A	Not intimately, but we've certainly met from time
12:16	20		to time.
	21	Q	And he is in the same profession as you, sir?
	22	A	I'm not sure what he's doing now. He was either
	23		retired or semi-retired and I know there was a
	24		possibility of him going to New Zealand the last
12:17	25		time I talked to him, but this was some years ago

Dr.

1 and I really don't know where he is or what he's 2 doing now. 3 In 1988 or in the late '80s were you aware that he 0 4 was practicing in the area of pathology? 5 Oh, yes. 12:17 Α Now if you could go to page 002488 of this letter 6 Q 7 and if you could just -- actually, go to the 8 previous page, please, 2487, and this is where he 9 comments about pathology evidence, Dr. Emson, I 10 just want to read you a portion of this. 12:17 Ferris states in the letter: 11 12 "I think there is absolutely no doubt that 13 Gail Miller died as a direct result of stab 14 wounds inflicted on January 31, 1969 at or 15 around 0700 hours. It may be important, 12:18 however, to note that none of the stab 16 17 wounds penetrated any of the major blood 18 vessels or the heart and that Dr. Emson in 19 his evidence states that the cause of death 20 was the actual loss of blood into the chest 12:18 21 cavity, the "shock intendant upon this and 22 the embarrassment of breathing" (page 1146 23 transcript). While there is no question 24 that these injuries are fatal, the speed with which an individual becomes immobilized 25 12:18

1 as a result of injuries such as this is 2 relatively slow. Since death is as a result 3 of bleeding from the lung tissue into the 4 chest cavities, the speed with which 5 unconsciousness will occur is also 12:18 It would be my opinion 6 relatively slow. 7 that the stab wounds as described by 8 Dr. Emson were neither immediately fatal nor 9 In my experience even immobilizing. 10 individuals with this type of injury may 12:18 live for several minutes following the 11 12 injuries. It is possible that in fact she 13 could have survived for at least 15 minutes 14 following the injuries." 15 Do you agree, sir, with Dr. Ferris' opinion 12:19 16 stated there? 17 I don't think Dr. Ferris is taking into account Α 18 the very severe degree of thermal shock which I've 19 mentioned from being partly unclothed at minus 40, 20 and minus 40 is the same on both the Fahrenheit 12:19 21 and Centigrade scales, and also from the shock 22 resulting from a presumptive sexual assault. 23 general he's correct, but he's only considering 24 one of a set of circumstances.



In your opinion, sir, can you -- do you have an

25

Q

12:19

	1		opinion as to how long Gail Miller would have been
	2		alive from the moment the fatal wound, the fatal
	3		stab wound punctured her lung until her death?
	4	А	I think Dr. Ferris is probably right as a maximum
12:20	5		of about 15 minutes, but I think under the
	6		circumstances, and I've seen the scene
	7		photographs, that she would have been very
	8		unlikely to have moved very far.
	9	Q	So you are saying it could be 15 minutes before
12:20	10		death; however, what condition would she be in,
	11		would she be able to run?
	12	A	Oh, no, I don't think so.
	13	Q	Walk?
	14	A	Stumble possibly.
12:20	15	Q	So from the moment of the fatal stab wound until
	16		her death, she would have been seriously hampered
	17		by her injury?
	18	A	I think it's impossible to be certain, but I
	19		think she would have been essentially immobilized.
12:20	20	Q	Next paragraph, Dr. Ferris goes on to say:
	21		"If this is the case and if as we know from
	22		the examination of the clothing she was
	23		wearing her coat at the time that the
	24		injuries were inflicted, then it is highly
12:20	25		likely that she was alive at the time of the
	Į!	il .	<b>_</b>

	1		apparent rape. This would tend to indicate
	2		that her inner clothing had been removed
	3		before the injuries were inflicted. While
	4		this would explain the apparent absence of
12:21	5		knife wounds to the nurse's dress, it also
	6		suggests that the circumstances of the
	7		rape/murder were complex, probably
	8		prolonged, and in my opinion, incapable of
	9		having occurred within the time frame
12:21	10		suggested by the evidence at the trial."
	11		Do you agree with Dr. Ferris' opinion stated
	12		there?
	13	A	Well, I don't know because I've never had
	14		described to me or seen the lesions to the
12:21	15		clothing. He's had a lot more information here
	16		than I've ever had.
	17	Q	So for the purposes of the trial, you did not look
	18		at, or you did not get into looking at the
	19		clothing, knife wounds, et cetera?
12:21	20	A	No.
	21	Q	The next paragraph, please:
	22		"I note from Dr. Emson's evidence that some
	23		issue was made as to the apparent presence
	24		of blood mixed with semen in the vagina. It
12:22	25		was suggested by Dr. Emson that the most



	1		likely cause of this would have been
	2		staining with menstrual blood, however, he
	3		failed to find any evidence of menstruation
	4		at postmortem examination."
12:22	5		If I could just pause there. I thought we had
	6		gone through your autopsy report and you had made
	7		mention that she was commencing or about to
	8		commence menstruation?
	9	A	Yes. We have been into this and I have said that
12:22	10		the appearances of the lining of the uterus
	11		suggested that she was on the verge of
	12		menstruation and it is quite possible that a
	13		little blood could have been lost from this. I
	14		think Dr. Ferris is quite wrong here. Either he
12:22	15		hadn't read that bit in my report or also he
	16		hadn't understood it.
	17	Q	So where he says that you failed to find any
	18		evidence of menstruation at postmortem
	19		examination, you say that's wrong?
12:22	20	A	Yes. I've described it in the microscopic
	21		examination of the endometrium in the autopsy
	22		report.
	23	Q	Now next to the bottom paragraph, please, it says:
	24		"Dr. Emson was unable to give a description
12:23	25		of the type of knife used and whether or not
			Mayor CommuCourt Dogarting



1 this knife was single-edged or double-edged. 2 Although sometimes it is not possible to do this, a detailed examination of stab wounds 3 4 and certainly in any case where there are 5 multiple stab wounds, it would be very 12:23 unusual not to be able to see from the 6 7 examination of the skin wounds whether or 8 not the pattern was one of a single edged or 9 a double edged knife. I have not had an 10 opportunity to examine photographs taken 12:23 11 during the postmortem examination. It might 12 be interesting for someone to review these 13 photographs and see whether or not the shape of the knife can be determined from the 14 15 photographs alone." 12:23 16 Do you agree with Dr. Ferris' statement there? 17 I have said that I have never, in the course Α No. 18 of my experience, to my recollection, seen an 19 injury from a double-edged knife and that with the 20 narrowness of the blade of a single-edged knife, 12:24 21 even on the side which is not sharpened, I have 22 frequently been asked to demonstrate whether a 23 wound was from a single-edged or a double-edged 24 knife and found it very difficult to do so. 25 12:24 Q Okay.

			Page 1262
			<b>5</b>
	1	А	To do so means that there must be a very
	2		considerable difference between the sharpened edge
	3		and the blunt edge and looking at most knives made
	4		of modern steel, there isn't.
12:24	5	Q	And again to page 002491, and again this is Dr.
	6		Ferris' if you could just call out that last
	7		part, and he says:
	8		"The general circumstances of the scene
	9		would tend to indicate to me that the
12:25	10		offence may have taken place elsewhere and
	11		that the body had been dumped."
	12		If you go to the top of the next page:
	13		"Nevertheless, there is no clear evidence to
	14		support this opinion. Of course the timing
12:25	15		of the whole event would also seem to make
	16		this an unlikely scenario."
	17		Do you agree with Dr. Ferris' I think it's an
	18		opinion or statement that the offence may have
	19		taken place elsewhere and that the body had been
12:25	20		dumped? Are you able to provide any comment on
	21		that?
	22	A	Well, I've never examined the whole evidence on
	23		this, on the scene or anything else, so I'm not
	24		able to give a valid opinion, but taking into
12:25	25		account the circumstances of a minus 40 morning,
			4

	4		
	1		it would appear at least a possibility that the
	2		sexual assault had taken place elsewhere and the
	3		body had been dumped afterwards. I find it very
	4		difficult to imagine a sexual assault outside at
12:26	5		minus 40.
	6	Q	Apart from that, Dr. Emson, was there anything in
	7		your autopsy that would address the issue of
	8		whether or not the sexual assault and murder,
	9		and/or murder took place outside or in a vehicle
12:26	10		or elsewhere?
	11	A	No, there was nothing in my examination to
	12		indicate this. I was not asked the question at
	13		the time, but from the report of the autopsy,
	14		there's nothing to indicate this at all.
12:26	15		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I see it's
	16		approaching 12:30. This is probably as good a
	17		time as any to break. I will be about another
	18		half hour to an hour with Dr. Emson.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you, and you
12:27	20		will establish with counsel the order of
	21		cross-examination if you haven't done so already?
	22		MR. HODSON: Yes, I will, Mr. Commissioner.
	23		(Adjourned at 12:28 p.m.)
	24		(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
02:02	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Before you begin,



1 Mr. Hodson, counsel, I just wanted to deliver a friendly admonition to counsel for parties with 2 3 Please ask your clients not to discuss with the media evidence that a witness is giving 4 5 before that evidence is concluded. We warn 02:03 witnesses during adjournments not to discuss 6 7 their evidence because we want their independent 8 A witness hearing of, reading or recollection. 9 viewing a media interview of a party with 10 standing concerning his or her testimony before 02:03 it is finished could be influenced indirectly by 11 12 that party. Thank you. 13 BY MR. HODSON: 14 Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Dr. Emson, we talked Q 15 before lunch about antigens and secretor status. 02:03 16 At the time of David Milgaard's trial in 1969, 17 1970, do you recall whether you were aware of 18 whether David Milgaard, of his blood type or 19 whether he had tested as a secretor or a non-secretor? 20 02:04 21 Α I've never been informed of this in any official 22 I've had hearsay and I've seen press 23 accounts, but I've never been informed or 24 consulted about this. 25 And again back at the time of Mr. Milgaard's trial 02:04 Q

1		in 1970 or the prelim, do you recall having any
2		discussions with any police officers or the
3		prosecutor about David Milgaard's blood type or
4		secretor status?
5	А	No.
6	Q	The next document is 001256 and just some
7		questions. Are you familiar with a fellow by the
8		name of Dr. Peter Markesteyn.
9	A	Oh, yes, I've known him for a long time. He was a
10		professor at the University of Alberta and then he
11		was chief medical examiner for the Province of
12		Manitoba. He's in retirement, but like myself he
13		does consultation work and he's been involved in
14		investigation of multiple deaths in Bosnia.
15	Q	I see. So and I'm referring to a letter from
16		him, June 4, 1990. At that time Dr. Markesteyn
17		would have been practicing in the same area of
18		medicine as you to your knowledge?
19	A	He's recorded here, it's on the letterhead of the
20		chief medical examiner of Manitoba.
21	Q	Yes. And just a couple of items in this letter.
22		If you could go to page 001259, please, and this
23		is 1990, and just call out that paragraph. Dr.
24		Markesteyn says actually, maybe just go back up
25		to the paragraph before. Actually, go back to the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 A 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 Q 16 17 18 19 A 20 21 Q 22 23 24

	1		full page, please. I think just if you can
	2		call out that, I'm sorry, and he's talking about
	3		blood from the accused, and the first paragraph
	4		says:
02:06	5		"The other source of blood, from the
	6		accused's genitals, could be the result of
	7		injury or inflammation of the genito-urinary
	8		tract. However, no evidence was produced to
	9		indicate that Mr. Milgaard at the time of
02:06	10		the assault had any injury or inflammation
	11		to his internal our external genitalia or
	12		urinary tract."
	13		And if I pause there, sir, you don't recall
	14		looking at anything of that nature back in 1969
02:06	15		or 1970 with respect to David Milgaard?
	16	A	Any specimen from Mr. Milgaard?
	17	Q	Yes.
	18	A	No. It's not that I don't recollect, I never did.
	19	Q	Right, thank you. It then goes on to say:
02:06	20		"I have addressed this matter with some
	21		detail in that it is my impression, for what
	22		it is worth, that some inference could well
	23		have been drawn that the blood and semen
	24		mixture in the vagina and the so-called
02:06	25		blood and semen mixture retrieved from a



			1 age 1207
	1		snowbank several days later were somehow
	2		linked together."
	3		And my question is do you have any explanation as
	4		to how they may be linked together as Dr.
02:07	5		Markesteyn suggests?
	6	А	I was never informed. I was presented with the
	7		snowbank material as a separate specimen and
	8		reported on it verbally, but never I think in
	9		writing, and the assumption was that it was in
02:07	10		some way linked with the assault, but I was never
	11		told how.
	12	Q	And did you do any tests, any further tests other
	13		than identifying the spermatozoa?
	14	А	No.
02:07	15	Q	It then goes on and says:
	16		"In any event, there was insufficient blood
	17		there to be typed."
	18		And I think you told me earlier this morning that
	19		there was in fact sufficient blood in the vaginal
02:07	20		contents to be typed; is that correct?
	21	А	Well, Dr. Markesteyn does not make it clear what
	22		"there" means in that last sentence because he's
	23		discussing two specimens. Is he referring to both
	24		or one of them.
02:08	25	Q	Very fair point, Doctor, so let me restate two $\P$



			1 ago 1200
	1		questions to you. Firstly, the vaginal contents,
	2		I think you told me this morning that there was
	3		sufficient blood to be typed?
	4	A	There might have been. The techniques in those
02:08	5		days were not as subtle as they are now. There
	6		might have been. I don't know.
	7	Q	Now secondly, and you raise a fair point, the
	8		blood and semen mixture retrieved from the
	9		snowbank several days later, was there blood,
02:08	10		sufficient blood in that sample to your knowledge
	11		to be typed?
	12	А	I have no recollection of there being any blood at
	13		all. I merely reported on the presence of
	14		spermatozoa. I can't remember whether we looked
02:08	15		for blood and I can't remember whether we reported
	16		it.
	17	Q	Is looking for blood, is that something that a lab
	18		would do or is that something that you would do?
	19	A	It's something that you could have done under the
02:09	20		microscope. When you are looking for spermatozoa,
	21		human red cells in spermatozoa are in the same
	22		range of size and if you could have seen one, you
	23		could have seen the other.
	24	Q	If you can just scroll down, please, and maybe
02:09	25		have the next page at the bottom, top and bottom $\P$



1 here, please, and Dr. Markesteyn says, and I'll 2 just read that: 3 "I disagree with Dr. Emson's testimony that 4 shedding blood in semen is a quite "common 5 occurrence" as the result of inflammation to 02:09 6 penis, urethra, prostate and/or bladder. Ι 7 disagree with Dr. Emson's thought expressed 8 at that time that it was "accepted medical 9 knowledge that small amounts of blood 10 commonly find their way into seminal fluid 02:09 of males of any age beyond puberty." 11 12 been informed that the forensic laboratory 13 in Winnipeg has never seen such a case. 14 Other investigators also have failed to 15 confirm this impression of Dr. Emson's." 02:09 16 If I stop there, I think you told me this morning 17 that -- or let me ask you this. Would you agree 18 with Dr. Markesteyn's comments there? 19 He's right and I was wrong. 20 Just down at the bottom of this page, please, 02:10 21 under knife wounds, and Dr. Markesteyn says: 22 "It is unlikely that all the knife wounds 23 would be the name five-eighths of an inch in 24 I am sure that the estimated depth 25 of penetration of the knife blade took into 02:10



Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

1 account the thickness of the coat (not 2 stated) as to the possible length of the 3 knife blade. In passing, I find it 4 difficult to explain why the knife blade was 5 broken in view of the fact that no bones 02:10 were struck." 6 7 I have two questions. First, Dr. Markesteyn says 8 that the estimated depth of penetration of the 9 knife blade took into account the thickness of 10 the coat, and I believe you told me this morning, 02:11 sir, that you in fact did take the thickness of 11 12 the coat into account in measuring the depth? 13 Α Yes, I did, and there was also the fact, you remember, that there were fibres at the bottom of 14 the wound indicating that the knife blade had 15 02:11 16 passed through a garment. 17 And the last sentence: 0 Thank you. 18 "I find it difficult to explain why the 19 knife blade was broken in view of the fact 20 no bones were struck." 02:11 21 The first question, do you recall in your autopsy 22 whether any bones were struck by the knife? 23 Α It's not recorded in the autopsy report and I 24 don't recollect any being struck, and may I make 25 another comment, please? 02:11

			Page 1271 —————
	1	Q	Yes, yes, you may.
	2	A	It is unlikely that all the knife wounds would be
	3		of the same five-eighths of an inch in width.
	4		Now, we have the photographs which show in fact
02:11	5		that all of the stab wounds were of the same size
	6		very closely, so if Dr. Markesteyn's has seen
	7		this, then it is not unlikely it is in the
	8		material, it is in the evidence.
	9	Q	Yes.
02:12	10	Α	And the second thing is that if you have a
	11		relatively short knife and at each blow it is
	12		thrust in to its full length, then the knife
	13		wounds would be the same size.
	14	Q	And so is what you are saying, Dr. Emson, that all
02:12	15		the knife wounds were the same five-eighths of an
	16		inch in width, the stab wounds?
	17	Α	Yes, we measured them, they were, and it's in the
	18		pictures, and Dr. Markesteyn is wrong in this
	19		contention.
02:12	20	Q	Now just down to the fact that Dr. Markesteyn says
	21		it's difficult to explain why the knife blade was
	22		broken in view of the fact no bones were struck.
	23		Do you have the same difficulty explaining it as
	24		he does or
02:12	25	А	Well, I don't recollect that I was presented with

			Page 1272 —————
	1		a broken knife. I think the picture I've been
	2		shown here is of an intact knife.
	3	Q	And I believe, sir, your evidence this morning is
	4		that when you did the autopsy you were not
02:13	5		provided with a knife blade?
	6	А	Not at that time, no. The knife was brought to me
	7		later. I can't remember how much later.
	8	Q	And do you recall whether you were either provided
	9		with the blade or advised by the police that the
02:13	10		blade and handle were found separately?
	11	А	I can't remember.
	12	Q	To page 001261, just call out that paragraph,
	13		please, Dr. Markesteyn states:
	14		"Human semen does not freeze into a
02:13	15		yellowish stain at minus 40 degrees
	16		Fahrenheit. In fact, it is white and
	17		difficult to spot in snow other than through
	18		special techniques such as ultraviolet light
	19		exposure, etc. One of the two yellowish
02:14	20		lumps was found to contain semen; the other
	21		one, although it looked the same, did not
	22		contain semen or any other human material in
	23		that it did not contain, we are informed,
	24		blood, sweat, tears or saliva. Dr. Emson
02:14	25		examined the material prior to having it



25

02:15

А

sent to the crime laboratory in Regina. Не has informed me that he was sure it was semen, but, that he could not say from what species it originated. The Serology Section determined it to be not only semen but of human origin. In order to reach a firm scientific conclusion whether the semen retrieved from the snowbank four days after the assault was indeed human one needs to review the methodology used by the serologist at that time and thus one needs to review the notes that were made at that time."

Now, do you agree with Dr. Markesteyn's comments there or do you have any --

Well, to take them in order, I have no experience with freezing human semen so I can't comment on his first statement.

The second one, "did not contain, we are informed, blood, sweat, tears, or saliva," I presume, there, that this was a chemical reaction and probably investigation by what is termed antihuman globulin, which is a react -- will react with any human protein and, thus, show whether virtually any material is of

			1 ago 127 1
	1		human origin or not.
	2		"Prior to having it sent to the
	3		crime laboratory;" I did not have it sent to the
	4		crime laboratory, this was a decision of somebody
02:15	5		else. I examined it and gave it back to Mr.
	6		Penkala, and I, I just want it clear that that was
	7		not my decision or my authority.
	8		I could not say from what
	9		species it originated; yes.
02:15	10		I don't know what methods were
	11		used by the Serology Section, this is presumably
	12		on record, and I would suspect that this, again,
	13		was the application of the antihuman globulin,
	14		which was a well-developed technique at this time
02:16	15		in blood banking.
	16	Q	Now when they talk here about the Serology Section
	17		I think you said earlier this morning that lab
	18		testing at this time would have been done by the
	19		RCMP; is that your understanding?
02:16	20	A	I have I can't remember for sure, but the
	21		probability, I mean in my mind and this can
	22		easily be established this says it was done in
	23		Regina, and this would be the RCMP lab at the
	24		Regina RCMP Depot.
02:16	25	Q	Yes.
			•

			<b>5</b>
	1	А	And where they send what specimens has changed
	2		several times since then.
	3	Q	No. In fairness, sir, there are documents, and we
	4		will be hearing from members of the RCMP lab.
02:16	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	From your perspective am I correct, sir, that what
	7		you did with the frozen lumps were examine it for
	8		spermatozoa and then give it back to Mr. Penkala?
	9	A	That's all I did.
02:17	10	Q	And you did not check whether it was human or not?
	11	A	This would not have been easy in my laboratory at
	12		the time, we were not set up for this type of
	13		test.
	14	Q	And you were not asked to, nor did you do that?
02:17	15	A	No.
	16	Q	If you can then go to page 001263 and call out
	17		that paragraph, please, Dr. Markesteyn states:
	18		"If, to everyone's satisfaction, it was
	19		established that the origin of the yellowish
02:17	20		patch was unadulterated, uncontaminated
	21		human semen, then the presence of the
	22		A-antigen in this specimen clearly, from a
	23		serological point of view, could not be
	24		Mr. Milgaard's."
02:18	25		I'm wondering if you have any comment or whether



	ſ		Page 1276 ————
			J
	1		you agree with that?
	2	А	Well, I don't know whether Mr. Milgaard's secretor
	3		status was established or not, I've never been
	4		informed of this.
02:18	5	Q	If Mr. Milgaard was not a secretor would, then,
	6		you agree with Dr. Markesteyn's statement?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And if Mr. Milgaard was a secretor?
	9	A	It could have been.
02:18	10	Q	If Mr. Milgaard was a secretor would you agree
	11		with Mr Dr. Markesteyn's statement?
	12	А	No, because if Mr. Milgaard was a secretor, this
	13		could have been his specimen.
	14	Q	Okay.
02:18	15	A	It could have been a specimen from any other A
	16		secretor too.
	17	Q	Okay. Next, if you could go to 002483, and this
	18		is a memo to file from Eugene Williams, June 12th,
	19		1990. Do you recall talking at all to Eugene
02:18	20		Williams? He's with the Criminal Prosecution
	21		Section of the Federal Department of Justice at
	22		the time.
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	If I could refer you to page 002485, and again,
02:19	25		this is Mr. Williams' memo, Dr. Emson, so I just
			4

			1 agc 1277
	1		wanted to ask you, he says here:
	2		"The often quoted paragraph in Dr. James
	3		Ferris report:
	4		On the basis of the evidence that I have
02:19	5		examined, I have no reasonable doubt
	6		that serological evidence presented at
	7		the trial failed to link David Milgaard
	8		with the offence and that in fact, could
	9		reasonably be considered to exclude him
02:19	10		from being the perpetrator of the
	11		murder"
	12		And then he goes on to say:
	13		" is perhaps best summed up by Dr. H.E.
	14		Emson during a recent interview. The latter
02:19	15		noted:
	16		Dr. Ferris provided a re-interpretation
	17		on the evidence on what we now know to
	18		be a fallacy."
	19		Do you recall having that discussion?
02:20	20	А	No, not at all.
	21	Q	Are you able to shed any light as to what that
	22		comment means that was attributed to you?
	23	А	I could only presume that there was some dispute
	24		or variance over Mr. Milgaard's secretor status.
02:20	25	Q	Perhaps if I could just carry on to the next

			<b>3</b>
	1		paragraph, I should have read that to you, and
	2		this is Mr. Williams says:
	3		"Very little, if any weight can be given to
	4		a conclusion that blindly ignored the
02:20	5		obvious contamination of the samples that
	6		were collected. The conclusion is also
	7		wrong because an essential fact upon which
	8		it is based, namely, David Milgaard's status
	9		as a non-secretor, has not been
02:20	10		established."
	11		Is that are you able to tell me, sir, is that
	12		what you are referring to?
	13	A	I don't know what he means, that "obvious
	14		contamination of the samples."
02:20	15	Q	I'm sorry, Dr. Emson, I want to go back to the
	16		comment
	17	А	Sorry.
	18	Q	that's attributed to you and whether you are
	19		able to explain to me what you were referring to?
02:20	20		Now I appreciate someone else recorded this
	21		comment.
	22	A	I'm sorry, we're back here to secretor and
	23		non-secretor, and I do I cannot remember what
	24		my statement quoted here was based upon.
02:21	25	Q	Okay. That's fine.
			4

			Page 1279
	1	A	I don't have a written record of this and I can't
	2		remember.
	3	Q	Okay. Next, I would like to call up a document
	4		040497, and this is a report dated October, 1991
02:21	5		by Neil Boyd, a Professor At the School of
	6		Criminology and Kim Rossmo, a Ph.D. candidate, and
	7		I would like to draw your attention to page 040513
	8		and just call up the last part there, please. And
	9		I'll just read this to you, Dr. Emson, and then I
02:22	10		have a question for you. In this report the
	11		authors state:
	12		"At trial, the theory of the Crown was that
	13		there was blood in the sample - blood from
	14		David Milgaard. This theory was bolstered
02:22	15		by Dr. Emson's claims that blood within
	16		ejaculate would be "a quite common
	17		occurrence". Dr. Emson now indicates that
	18		he would have to vary that testimony from
	19		what he said at trial. He now knows that
02:22	20		such shedding of blood into the urethra is
	21		not a common event."
	22		And then footnote 29 refers to:
	23		"Personal communication, Dr. Emson,
	24		Saskatoon, September, 1991."
02:22	25		Do you recall having a discussion with either



	Г		
	-		
	1		Neil Boyd or Kim Rossmo in 1991?
	2	А	No.
	3	Q	Is what they have reported you saying here
	4		accurate?
02:22	5	A	Oh yes, this is what I have said before at this
	6		hearing, that my initial statement was wrong.
	7	Q	Yeah. And so it's possible that they did talk to
	8		you and you don't recall?
	9	A	If he says he talked to me, he presumably did, but
02:23	10		I don't remember it.
	11	Q	And what he reports you having said, you say, is
	12		what you would have said?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Thank you. Next document 045652. And this
02:23	15		refers, Dr. Emson, to some work the RCMP did in
	16		1993 in an investigation, and I'll show you
	17		specifically some comments, but do you remember
	18		talking to RCMP officers in 1993 about this
	19		matter?
02:23	20	А	No.
	21	Q	Just call out this question 1 and I'll just read a
	22		portion of it here. I don't have the name of the
	23		officer at the bottom, I can't read it, but it
	24		says question 1:
02:23	25		"Q Why was what Dr. Emson obtained and
			4



Α

25

02:24

examined not turned over to the police? To answer this question I contacted Dr. Emson by telephone this morning and discussed this issue with him. In response to my question Dr. Emson advised that he does not know why the fluid that was aspirated from the vagina or the potential for any further fluid to have been aspirated from the vagina was not obtained and in turn turned over to the police. could have been a case where the police simply did not directly ask for or take possession of this particular item that was subject to his findings. This was not a case where Dr. Emson specifically recalled off the top of his head whether or not he did or did not turn over such an exhibit. Emson pointed out that it is his practice to record in the autopsy report what exhibits he turns over to the police and as can be noted in his report, it is not referred to as being an exhibit handed over to the police."

	1		Now that's what an RCMP officer wrote about a
	2		conversation with you, Dr. Emson, and my question
	3		is would that be accurate as to what you were
	4		thinking at that time, or your thinking today?
02:25	5	A	Yes. And it is my practice always, was then and
	6		is now, to record what specimens were turned over
	7		to the police so that, if this material had been
	8		turned over, it would have been recorded.
	9	Q	And if you could turn to the next page, please,
02:25	10		045653, and there is a question and answer here
	11		that I just wish to read, Dr. Emson, then have a
	12		question. And this relates to information the
	13		RCMP obtained from their Biology Section, and the
	14		question is:
02:25	15		"Q Had the fluid that was aspirated from
	16		the vagina been taken as a exhibit,
	17		would our lab,"
	18		and, again, this is the RCMP lab:
	19		" have been able to examine it and
02:25	20		been able to draw any further
	21		conclusions beyond that which Dr. Emson
	22		had already made in his examination?
	23		ie: determined a blood grouping that
	24		could point towards her assailant."
02:26	25		And the answer is recorded as:
			<b>A</b>



1 " A As a result of a conversation with Jean 2 Roney of our Biology Section this 3 morning, I learned that a potential examination could have been done, 4 5 however, such an analysis would not 02:26 necessarily have produced conclusive 6 7 results. Apparently where one is 8 looking at a stain or fluid that 9 involves both semen and in this case 10 fluid from the deceased, the results 02:26 could be such that the deceased's own 11 12 bodily fluid could be so overpowering 13 that it would mask a possible grouping 14 of the human semen. In that case a 15 grouping other than that of the 02:26 16 assailant's may be determined. 17 words, one could end up identifying 18 Miller's own blood grouping. 19 would not be able to conclusively say 20 that the Group O results are from Miller 02:26 21 even though it would be a reasonable 22 assumption under the circumstances." 23 And my question, Dr. Emson, is that consistent 24 with what you told me this morning about, I can't 25 recall the words you used, but concerns about 02:26



In other

	1		what type of blood grouping you could have done
	2		with the vaginal aspiration had you saved it?
	3	А	What I said earlier today, I think, was
	4		approximately the same; that if the tests had been
02:27	5		done the results would probably have been so
	6		confusing as to be inconclusive.
	7		But I would also say now, today,
	8		I know better; that it is better to do a test and
	9		then explain why its results are inconclusive than
02:27	10		it is not to do one because its results would be
	11		inconclusive. It is always better, as a matter of
	12		defensive pathology, to do the test.
	13	Q	Right. Next, if you could turn to page 045659 of
	14		this document, and these are notes that an RCMP
02:27	15		officer took purportedly of a conversation with
	16		you, Dr. Emson, and I think you told me you don't
	17		recall any such conversation but I want to read a
	18		couple parts here and ask you whether this is
	19		whether you agree with the statement that's
02:28	20		attributed to you. And it says:
	21		"- Had Gail Miller had intercourse before
	22		midnight the sperm would not have been
	23		present. (This refers to consential
	24		intercourse)
02:28	25		- had Gail Miller had consential intercourse

	1		after midnight the sperm would be present.
	2		(Non-motile spermatozoa found as a result of
	3		the autopsy could be from her assailant)"
	4		Do you agree with that statement?
02:28	5	А	I think, now, I would stretch time more. If she
	6		had had intercourse before midnight, this would
	7		still have been within a 12-hour time frame to her
	8		time of death, and survival of spermatozoa, as I
	9		have said, is variable and not easy to predict,
02:28	10		but I think this is a little bit too tight in
	11		timing; that sperm from an act of intercourse
	12		before midnight might have survived until her
	13		death.
	14	Q	Okay. Now this was recorded in 1993, Dr. Emson?
02:29	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	So is it possible that that's what you would have
	17		thought and told them at the time?
	18	A	It's possible, yes. I keep on learning.
	19	Q	Okay. Next, if I could call up document 105103,
02:29	20		please. And this is a letter May 31, 1994 to the
	21		Chief of Police, Mr. Maguire, it that's your
	22		signature at the bottom, is it, right there?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And I'll just call that portion out. And it's:
02:29	25		"re; Regina vs Milgaard (murder) and
		ĬI.	<b></b>



Mr. Fisher",

it says:

"You will remember the case in which Mr. Milgaard was convicted of the murder of Gail Miller and its subsequent evolution. I am the pathologist who performed the autopsy on Miss Miller. The case was later linked with Mr. Fisher, and it was suggested that he and not Mr. Milgaard committed the murder.

Mr. Fisher has just been released from prison having served his sentence for another rape and attempted murder. From his history it seems likely that he will rape again and possibly commit murder, and you have commented publicly on this issue.

I write to ask that, if you become aware of another murder which Mr. Fisher is known or suspected to have committed, in this or another jurisdiction, I may be informed. I should be most interested to compare my records of Miss Miller's autopsy with those of any murder which Mr. Fisher is suspected or alleged to have committed. Miss Miller's mutilation was unusual and I have only seen similar injuries in one or two other

25

02:30



1 homicides with a sexual element. Comparison 2 with any future homicide in which Mr. Fisher 3 is suspected to be involved, might throw interesting light on whether or not he might 4 5 have been Miss Miller's assailant." 02:30 Now I take it you would have written that to the 6 7 chief of police? 8 I think that -- who was this addressed to? Α 9 Yeah, Mr. Maquire. 10 Yes. 02:31 11 Q Yeah. Do you recall if you ever received anything 12 back from them? 13 Α No, I didn't, and my idea in this circumstance was 14 what is termed, I think, modus operandi or M.O., 15 the general picture of an assault, and assailants 02:31 16 do tend to repeat themselves. 17 The mutilating injuries, as 18 opposed to the stab wounds on Miss Miller, I have 19 only seen perhaps two or three times, other times, 20 in my working life, and in those cases there was 02:31 21 always a sexual element, and I wanted to know if

22

23

24

25

02:31



any other case that was linked to Mr. Fisher,

potentially, had similar injuries, because this

would have been a very interesting discovery of a

repetition of the same pattern. I never, in fact,

			Page 1288 ————
			rage 1200
	1		did get such information.
	2	Q	I see. And when you talk "Miss Miller's
	3		mutilation," is that are you referring to those
	4		lacerations on her neck?
02:32	5	А	I'm referring to the slash wounds across the neck.
	6	Q	And when you say " I have only seen similar
	7		injuries in one or two other homicides with a
	8		sexual element.", what were you referring to
	9		there?
02:32	10	А	The same type of injury, the same type of injury,
	11		which is not apparently designed to kill but to
	12		mutilate.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the date
	14		of that letter, Mr. Hodson?
02:32	15		MR. HODSON: I'm sorry, the date of that
	16		letter is May 31, 1994.
	17	BY MI	R. HODSON:
	18	Q	If you could then go to document 068604, please,
	19		and this is a letter July 19th, '97 from I believe
02:32	20		it's Constable Little, but I'm guessing at the
	21		signature, but it's it relates to an interview
	22		with you at your home on July 19th, 1997. And I
	23		believe, if my dates are correct, that would be
	24		within a few days after the DNA evidence was
		ll .	

released from England regarding the Gail Miller

02:33 25

1 And it says here, and I just want to ask sample. 2 you about comments that are attributed to you, 3 sir, it says: 4 "- Dr. Emson went on to make some other 5 comments regarding this matter: 02:33 - since the Gail Miller homicide he has done 6 7 either one or two other homicide autopsies 8 where there were what he describes as 9 similar cuts to the victims. He is 10 referring to the superficial slashing cuts 02:33 11 which he states are meant more to disfigure 12 than to kill. He couldn't remember which 13 cases these were other than one was a homosexual homicide. He felt that these 14 15 were similar in style rather than the work 02:33 16 of the same person, and were of interest 17 because of that." 18 If I could pause there, and I think that's what 19 you just told me, is that right? 20 These injuries, it seemed to indicate a 02:34 21 particular type of psychological pattern. Now I'm 22 not a psychiatrist, and this isn't my specialty, 23 but they are -- appear to be inflicted with a 24 desire to disfigure, to demean, to denigrate the 25 victim, rather than to kill. 02:34



			J
	1	Q	Now on to the next paragraph now let me pause
	2		there. Dr. Emson, would you have had that same
	3		opinion back in 1969-1970?
	4	A	No, I don't think so, because I think I don't
02:34	5		think I had ever seen a similar case, and I have
	6		only seen two or three in a practicing lifetime,
	7		but they stick in one's mind as a pattern in
	8		sexual assault. A sexual assault rape, we're
	9		told, is not a crime of sexual desire but a crime
02:35	10		of hatred.
	11	Q	The next comment attributed to you is:
	12		"- Dr. Emson also states he has always felt
	13		that the body was dumped in the lane after
	14		the murder. He says he never visited the
02:35	15		scene, but has seen the photographs. His
	16		belief is based on the outside temperature
	17		at the time and he was not concerned by the
	18		lack of blood at the scene. He went on to
	19		say that he was told there was no evidence
02:35	20		to support the his theory."
	21		Do you recall making comments like that to the
	22		officer?
	23	А	No, but I may well have done, and I would vary it
	24		now, to "always felt" to "always suspected the
02:35	25		possibility". "Felt" is very strong, "suspected
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

			Ç
	1		the possibility" has always been my mind.
	2	Q	And this last comment here that says:
	3		"He went on to say that he was told there
	4		was no evidence to support his theory."
	5		Or:
	6		" the theory."
	7		Do you recall anybody telling you that, that
	8		there was no evidence to support that, or
	9	A	I must have discussed this, I think, with the
02:36	10		police representatives, and they knew more than I
	11		did, they had been to the scene, I hadn't; they
	12		got all the other evidence, I didn't; and it may
	13		have been, again, that my suspicions were
	14		unfounded.
02:36	15	Q	Okay. Next, Dr. Emson and we're nearing the
	16		end here you testified at Larry Fisher's
	17		preliminary hearing and trial; correct?
	18	A	Yes, I did.
	19	Q	I will just call up, for the record, the
02:36	20		transcript of the prelim, 315606, and there's only
	21		one section I want to refer you to. Do you
	22		recall, Dr. Emson, being asked, I think by
	23		Mr. Beresh in cross-examination, about whether or
	24		not you saw a bite mark on Gail Miller when you
02:37	25		did the autopsy?

Page 1	1292
--------	------

			Page 1292 —————
	1	A 1	No, I don't recall being asked, but if it is in
	2		the transcript I was.
	3	Q	Okay. Maybe I'll just refer you to 315646, and if
	4		you could just call out 193, it says:
02:37	5		"Q Fair enough."
	6	]	And this is Mr. Beresh:
	7		"Q I take it, sir, that you had been
	8		exposed to individuals who had suffered
	9		bite wounds in the past, prior to '69?
02:37	10		A A very I can't remember. Certainly
	11		not a significant number, because bite
	12		mark analysis was certainly not well
	13		developed by 1969."
	14	i	and the next page, please, and then:
02:37	15		"Q But clearly when you examined the body
	16		you found no evidence of any bite mark
	17		on her body?
	18		A No. We examined the body carefully,
	19		because this was in addition to
02:38	20		being, I hope, a competent
	21		pathologist, this was obviously a
	22		homicide and was going to likely to
	23		finish up in court. And under such
	24		circumstances one is particularly
02:38	25		careful. I found no evidence of



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		significant other injury except a
	2		number of bruises and grazes which are
	3		recorded in the report.
	4		Q Right. And none of those were
02:38	5		suggestive to you, in your expertise, of
	6		being bite marks or
	7		A No
	8		Q having been caused by teeth?
	9		A No."
02:38	10		Do you recall that exchange, Dr. Emson?
	11	A	No, but if it's there,
	12	Q	Okay.
	13	A	it probably would have occurred.
	14	Q	And I'm going to show you a couple of photographs,
02:38	15		and I think it was either at the prelim or trial,
	16		I believe it was Mr. Beresh may have put these to
	17		you and asked whether you could identify them as
	18		bite marks. The first is photograph 066731,
	19		please, and if you could just zoom in on that
02:39	20		area, please. And this was exhibit 14 at trial.
	21		Do you see that round mark? Do you recall looking
	22		at a photograph and being asked whether that
	23		looked like a bite mark?
	24	A	No, I don't recall it, but it's certainly a valid
02:39	25		question.
			•

	1	Q	Perhaps I will show you another photograph that
	2		may show it, 073514 please, and if you could zoom
	3		in on that photo, please, and in that area.
	4		That's not going to work. If we could go back,
02:39	5		we'll try another photo, 066732. And you will
	6		see, do you see that mark there, if we could just
	7		yeah, that's fine, you will have to back out,
	8		that's too close.
	9	А	I think it's better in the larger photo.
02:40	10	Q	That's fine, if it's like that, how's that?
	11	А	To me it's not so clear, I it may be my own
	12		eyesight, I prefer the full-length photo. The
	13		demark is there. We're talking can I point to
	14		this thing?
02:40	15	Q	Yes, you may.
	16	А	We're talking about this mark here, in this
	17		region, aren't we?
	18	Q	Yes. This mark right here.
	19	А	Yes.
02:40	20	Q	Yes.
	21	А	It's certainly semi-circular, and there are
	22		vagaries here, sometimes the oddity is that you
	23		don't see a lesion on examination but some fluke
	24		of the film will, or the type of film, will bring
02:40	25		it up in later photographs, I think we're all

			1 agc 1275
	1		familiar with this, and that might not have been
	2		apparent as apparent at the initial examination
	3		as it was when the photograph was taken.
	4	Q	If you like, Dr. Emson, I actually have the
02:41	5		original trial exhibit photograph, if would you
	6		rather look at a
	7	Α	No, it's the point is that the photographs, the
	8		emulsion on the photograph may be sensitive to
	9		something that your eye isn't as sensitive to
	10	Q	Yeah.
	11	Α	and, indeed, if you take different photographs
	12		with different films you may get totally different
	13		results.
	14		That is certainly a suggestive
02:41	15		mark now, it is a semicircular mark, it is
	16		approximately the size of the human jaw. But in
	17		1969, I had certainly seen very few or no bite
	18		marks before, and we did not at that time have a
	19		College of Dentistry or anybody doing forensic
02:41	20		dentistry in the province, that I can recollect.
	21	Q	Do you recall, in 1969 or 1970, any discussion
	22		with anybody about whether or not there was a bite
	23		mark on Gail Miller?
	24	Α	No, I don't.
02:42	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson, I



	1	
	1	would like to see that photograph, if you could
	2	hand it up, please. Thanks. You say this was an
	3	exhibit at the trial?
	4	MR. HODSON: Yes.
02:42	5	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At the Milgaard
	6	trial?
	7	MR. HODSON: Yes, and the number
	8	actually, if you look on the front page of the
	9	booklet, it has the exhibit number, and then
02:42	10	number 15 is the photograph number.
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So that what I am
	12	looking at now is a black and white photograph of
	13	what has been marked in this inquiry as number
	14	066732, and it was marked in the Milgaard trial
02:43	15	as Exhibit 15, and would you hand that, Madam
	16	Clerk, to Dr. Emson.
	17	MR. HODSON: If you like, Dr. Emson, I
	18	actually have, there may be one other while
	19	you are looking at that, Dr. Emson, if you could
02:43	20	call up 077880, please, and this is a, it might
	21	be the same it might be a colour photograph of
	22	the same.
	23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 077 what? Oh,
	24	880.
	25	BY MR. HODSON:



			1 age 1277
	1	Q	Yeah, no, I'm sorry, that's the same photo. I'm
	2		just seeing if there might be a better okay.
	3		If you can go back to the previous photograph,
	4		please.
02:44	5		Dr. Emson, does examining the
	6		original exhibit photograph assist you in any way?
	7	А	No. The mark is there, it's a semicircular mark,
	8		it's compatible with the size of a human jaw.
	9		This is the first time to my knowledge we've
02:44	10		commented on it specifically in regard and I can
	11		only say now what I think I would always have
	12		said, it's suspicious, but it's not conclusive.
	13	Q	Next if you could call up document 313838 and just
	14		confirm that this is the transcript of your
02:44	15		examination at Larry Fisher's trial. You recall
	16		being a witness at that trial?
	17	A	I do, and I would point out that my name is
	18		wrongly spelled in this.
	19	Q	Would that be the Edmond?
02:45	20	A	Yes. It's U-N-D.
	21	Q	That was the only question I had for you on that
	22		transcript, sir. A couple of final questions. If
	23		you were doing Gail Miller's autopsy today,
	24		Dr. Emson, what if anything would you do
02:45	25		different?
			The state of the s

	1
	2
	3
	4
02:45	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
02:46	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
02:46	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
02:46	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
00.47	25

02:47 25

Α

Д

Yes.

Well, first of all, we would have had -- we would have, if we did it tomorrow, a great deal more specialized police assistance. We would have people who specialized as major crime investigators, there is a unit in the Saskatoon City Police, we would have had specialized identification officers and we would have had a great deal more accumulated expertise over the intervening, what is it, 35 years?

The whole science of crime investigation has developed exponentially in that period as has most other science. We've had a lot more experience and we've learned a lot more from other people's experience and we've got a lot more equipment. The second thing is in terms of the sexual assault, the police would deploy a special sexual assault kit which has a protocol and a requirement or request for various specimens so that we're not left to our own initiative on this. We have a great deal of again accumulated experience over what to obtain and of course a tremendous range of techniques over what can be done, and then more important than anything else, we have DNA evidence which we can use specifically to identify a given

individual out of I think the world population, the individuality is as specific as that apart from identical twins.

If I were doing it, I've got 35 years more experience and the experience of the police, the combined experience of the police officers would be a great deal greater, but basically speaking, these same procedures would have been followed. When people produce an autopsy report 35 years old, one is a little I'm not in the least ashamed of this one. I think it was a competent autopsy at the time and place and I think we can pick minor holes in and around it now, but basically speaking, the right things were done, and what I would do tomorrow would be essentially the same, but with the 35 years' increase of experience and technology that we have since then.

MR. HODSON: Thank you very much,

Dr. Emson. Those are all my questions. Counsel

for other parties will have some and I think they

will introduce themselves and who they represent

when they come forward.

## BY MR. LOCKYER:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

02:48

02:47

02:48

02:48

02:47

Q Good afternoon, Dr. Emson. I'm here representing



	1		Mrs. Milgaard and I want to begin by just spending
	2		a little more time on the sample that you took
	3		from Ms. Miller's vagina which you then destroyed,
	4		or discarded I think is a word that has been used.
02:49	5		First of all, do I understand that it was likely
	6		discarded on the day of the autopsy?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And you've told us that, I think you said at the
	9		preliminary hearing, and it has been read to you,
02:49	10		back in 1969 that you seized about two cubic
	11		centimetres of material; is that right?
	12	А	I don't recollect the volume being recorded, but
	13		that would be about right.
	14	Q	And am I right, sir, I go back pre DNA days just
02:49	15		as you do, that in the profession that is
	16		that back prior to DNA in sexual assault-type
	17		cases, forensic scientists regularly examined
	18		semen seized from scenes to see whether they could
	19		identify the perpetrator as a secretor or a
02:50	20		non-secretor or even give, if the perpetrator was
	21		a secretor, give a blood type within the ABO
	22		system of the assailant; is that right?
	23	А	I didn't do it, but if it was regularly done in
	24		the forensic laboratories at that time I don't
02:50	25		know.
	]]		



			1 ago 1001
	1	Q	Because the irony in this case, sir, is that you
	2		having destroyed or discarded what you seized,
	3		just a few days later we have the RCMP lab in the
	4		person of a Mr. Paynter looking without really any
02:50	5		success at all, some minor success perhaps on the
	6		panties, for semen on Gail Miller's clothing, so
	7		he's trying to replicate what you have discarded
	8		just a matter of days before. Did you know that?
	9	A	I'm sorry, is that a question?
02:50	10	Q	Yes, it is. Did you know that?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	Whereas if what you had discarded had been kept,
	13		he would have been off to a very good start
	14		without even having to go to the clothing in the
02:51	15		first place; right?
	16	А	He would have had more sample tests, certainly.
	17	Q	And if we take the now known facts of this case,
	18		sir, which is that the deceased Gail Miller was a
	19		type O and her killer, Larry Fisher, was an A
02:51	20		secretor, under those circumstances what you
	21		discarded, it could have been really quite useful
	22		even back in those days in identifying the
	23		perpetrator, the results?
	24	А	Yes.
02:51	25	Q	Right?

			Page 1302 ————
	1	7	X
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And obviously by the time we get into the late
	3		'80s, perhaps '88, '89, '90, somewhere around
	4		there when DNA starts becoming available, DNA
02:51	5		typing becomes available to forensic labs,
	6		obviously that sample that you discarded may well
	7		have produced a result back in those years, the
	8		late '80s, certainly at the very latest the early
	9		'90s; is that right?
02:52	10	А	Yes, if it had been stored so long.
	11	Q	So was it a regular practice back then to destroy
	12		samples of that nature in a sexual assault case
	13		without even trying to type them in the first
	14		place?
02:52	15	А	Well, I don't know because I saw very few
	16		homicides where sexual assault was involved. They
	17		were and are a considerable rarity. I can only go
	18		back and presume, this is an assumption, that at
	19		the time of the autopsy we discussed whether there
02:52	20		was a further use for this specimen and we were
	21		not aware or we did not realize that there was a
	22		further use for it.
	23	Q	One of the things that has come out of previous
	24		inquiries of this nature, sir, is retention
02:53	25		policies, so, for example, at the Morin Inquiry,
		II	



			Page 1303
	1		which you are certainly familiar with you've
	2		heard of anyway; right?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	The recommendation that was made by the
02:53	5		Commissioner there, it's recommendation 29 of the
	6		Morin Inquiry under the heading post-conviction
	7		retention of original evidence, the Commissioner
	8		recommended the following, and I quote:
	9		"That the ministers of the attorney general
02:53	10		and solicitor general, in consultation with
	11		the defence bar and other stakeholders in
	12		the administration of criminal justice,
	13		should establish protocols for the
	14		post-conviction retention of original
02:53	15		evidence in criminal cases."
	16		You understand the recommendation?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	Which has, incidentally, since been followed
	19		through on by the solicitor general's office, or
02:54	20		by the ministry in Ontario. Presumably you
	21		would perhaps I should just ask you. Would you
	22		feel such a recommendation would be a good idea in
	23		this province as well, sir?
	24	А	I would go rather further than that, that I have
02:54	25		learned over the years that it is always better to
			4

			1 age 1304
	1		retain everything if you can because more and more
	2		we do not know what techniques will be available
	3		in the future. We cannot predict in '05 what
	4		techniques are going to be available in '15 and
02:54	5		for this reason, as I say, over the years of
	6		experience, really formed the opinion it is better
	7		to retain almost everything, everything you can
	8		even if you don't know what you are retaining it
	9		for.
02:55	10	Q	Commissioner Cory at the Sophonow Inquiry, sir,
	11		was more specific, he recommended, and I quote:
	12		"That exhibits should be stored for at least
	13		20 years from the date of the last appeal or
	14		expiry of the time to undertake that
02:55	15		appeal."
	16		Would you think that's a pretty good
	17		recommendation as well?
	18	А	If you are setting a time frame, yes. The problem
	19		always arises in this sort of instance as to what
02:55	20		space you've got and where, but that's a matter
	21		for administration. In principle I think now you
	22		should always keep everything.
	23	Q	And there's no such retention policy in this
	24		province at the moment; is that right, sir, as far
02:55	25		as you know?
		II	



	1	А	I'm not aware.
	2	Q	And you probably would be if there was one?
	3	А	No, not necessarily. The police and the
	4		department of justice can have policies of which I
02:55	5		am not aware.
	6	Q	Did you see your job back in 1969, sir, as in any
	7		way being a reconstructionist-type job, where you
	8		were to try as best you could, for the assistance
	9		of the police, to reconstruct the crime?
02:56	10	А	No.
	11	Q	Okay. Would you see that as being one of the
	12		roles of the pathologist today?
	13	А	It would be very difficult in my circumstances
	14		where I may be dealing with homicides from a site
02:56	15		200 miles away. I am very rarely aware well,
	16		never aware of all the significant circumstantial
	17		evidence, and as I have said earlier in this
	18		inquiry, my job is to put my piece of the jigsaw
	19		in and to make as sure as possible that it is
02:56	20		congruent with the neighbouring piece.
	21	Q	In this case, sir, you conducted the autopsy how
	22		far from the scene of the murder?
	23	A	I'm not sure. I think it was within a mile.
	24	Q	And did you ever give consideration to going to
02:57	25		the scene, sir?

	ľ		Page 1306 —————
	1	73	T
	1	A	I was never asked to.
	2	Q	Well, true, we all do things sometimes that we
	3		aren't asked to do, we sometimes act on our own
	4		initiative. Did you consider that, sir?
02:57	5	A	No, I didn't. I don't think my acting on my
	6		initiative to intervene in a police investigation
	7		would be, then or now, welcome.
	8	Q	So you don't think even today that it would be
	9		helpful or an idea for you to say to the police
02:57	10		what do you think of me attending the scene and
	11		help you reconstruct this crime?
	12	А	Under our present system of administration I would
	13		want that suggestion to come from them.
	14	Q	I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
02:57	15	A	Under our present system of administration I would
	16		want that suggestion to come from them.
	17	Q	Why?
	18	A	Because our spheres of influence are defined. I
	19		do not welcome a direction from anybody else as to
02:57	20		how I shall conduct an autopsy and equally another
	21		participant in the investigation may not welcome
	22		an intervention from me.
	23	Q	Surely we're not dealing with individual
	24	_	sensibilities here, sir. Why wouldn't you just
02:58	25		say to a police officer as a matter of course what
02:58	25		say to a posite officer as a matter of course what



	1		do you think of the idea of me attending the scene
	2		of the crime?
	3	A	It would have to be established as a normal
	4		practice. I have a number of homicides currently
02:58	5		in my files awaiting one form or another of legal
	6		procedure arising within two or three miles of the
	7		hospital where I work. In none of these have I
	8		been asked to go to the scene of the crime. It is
	9		not I think within my scope as a pathologist
02:58	10		working under the Coroner's Act to suggest this.
	11		It is a matter for the police or the other
	12		investigating officers to decide that this might
	13		be useful.
	14	Q	Let me ask you this. Do you think in some cases
02:58	15		it would be helpful, sir, for you as the
	16		pathologist to attend the scene of the crime?
	17	A	I don't know about the scene of the crime, but it
	18		certainly would be helpful in some of the cases I
	19		investigate, but
02:59	20	Q	I'm not sure what you mean by investigate. As a
	21		pathologist you mean?
	22	A	I'm thinking of other things which are not
	23		criminal like death from epilepsy which may result
	24		in very peculiar positions and circumstances which
02:59	25		are hard to explain. Sometimes one gets a good
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		account, sometimes one doesn't, but as things
	2		stand, no, I would not suggest this to the police.
	3		If this suggestion is going to come, it's going to
	4		have to come from someone else.
02:59	5	Q	You lost the question, sir. Let me do it again.
	6		Do you think in some cases, sir, that you've
	7		conducted as a pathologist, some homicides on
	8		which you've worked as a pathologist, it would
	9		have been helpful for your work and potentially
02:59	10		for the case as a whole if you had gone to the
	11		scene of the crime?
	12	А	I can't think of any at the moment.
	13	Q	You don't think it would have been helpful in this
	14		case?
03:00	15	А	Not from the scene photographs I've seen, no.
	16	Q	Do you think it would have been helpful, sir, to
	17		the investigation if you had conducted a more
	18		detailed examination of the clothing and worked
	19		out the significance of where there were tears or
03:00	20		rips in the clothing or cuts in the clothing and
	21		where there weren't?
	22	А	I've never heard any suggestion that this would
	23		have raised more pertinent evidence.
	24	Q	Well, were you did you ever become aware, sir,
03:00	25		I don't know to what extent you ever got into this
			4

	1		case in depth, but let me ask you this at a very
	2		superficial level in this case, did it ever
	3		become, did you ever come to know that in essence
	4		the police and prosecutorial theory of culpability
03:01	5		on David Milgaard's part depended on a conclusion
	6		that the assault, rape and murder had all taken
	7		place in the outside essentially right where she
	8		was found dead?
	9	А	I was aware of this.
03:01	10	Q	You were?
	11	A	I was aware that that was their conclusion.
	12	Q	Okay. Let me I'm not sure if we're on the same
	13		wavelength here. Were you aware, sir, that that
	14		had to be the conclusion if they were to pin
03:01	15		responsibility on David Milgaard?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	You didn't know that?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	Did you know that up until I just put it to you?
03:01	20	A	No. I was not and am not aware of all the
	21		circumstances of the police investigation, of them
	22		establishing in their belief that all the events
	23		took place at the same site.
	24	Q	In the open?
03:01	25	А	Yes.
	11	i e	



	1	Q	You never knew that until I just pointed it out to
	2		you?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	Okay. Which raises a further point, sir, as to
03:02	5		did you ever feel in the '80s and the '90s when
	6		this case is getting as much publicity as it is
	7		and you know that David Milgaard is protesting his
	8		innocence, both himself and through members of his
	9		family and others, did you ever feel that there
03:02	10		was an obligation on your part, sir, to review the
	11		case yourself to see whether you could assist in
	12		determining whether he had been wrongly convicted?
	13	A	A little earlier in my evidence there was a letter
	14		produced which I had written to the then chief of
03:02	15		police asking that if Larry Fisher was ever
	16		involved or suspected of being involved in a
	17		similar event, that I should be informed because I
	18		would like to compare the modis operandi in the
	19		two, so to that extent I was sensitive.
03:03	20	Q	That's two years after David had been set free by
	21		the Supreme Court of Canada. If we can go pre '92
	22		when he was set free by the Supreme Court of
	23		Canada, did you ever feel that you, as the
	24		pathologist on the case, should pay an interest
03:03	25		and review the case yourself from the perspective
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	1		as one of the, really the only independent expert
	2		who had been involved in the case from the outset?
		_	
	3	A	I don't know what I could have reviewed. My
	4		findings were pretty straightforward and did not
03:03	5		specifically point to anybody, and what more I
	6		could have done in the 1980s I do not know.
	7	Q	Well, throughout the 30 odd years, or 30 plus
	8		years of the case, you always seemed to have
	9		expressed the same opinion, that you believed that
03:04	10		the sexual assault most likely took place inside,
	11		not outside; is that right?
	12	Α	Well, that was because of the sheer, to my mind,
	13		improbability of a sexual assault occurring
	14		outside at minus 40, but the information I had
03:04	15		then and have now is that all the circumstantial
	16		evidence pointed to all the events having occurred
	17		at the same place. I was not in possession, nor
	18		am I in possession, of all that other
	19		circumstantial evidence.
03:04	20	Q	Well, the only circumstantial evidence of that,
	21		sir, so to speak, was premised on the assumption
	22		that David Milgaard had committed the crime,
	23		because it had to have happened that way for him
	24		to have committed the crime. Do you understand?
03:04	25	А	I can understand that, but it appears to me to be

	1		reasoning in the wrong direction.
	2	Q	Well, that's true, and I'm just thinking, sir, and
	3		I'm really not meaning to be critical of you here,
	4		sir, understand that, it just seems to me that if
03:05	5		you had got involved in this case when it was
	6		becoming as notorious as it was post conviction,
	7		in the '80s and '70s, '80s and '90s, that
	8		perhaps you had a valuable contribution to make in
	9		terms of your view that it seems quite unlikely
03:05	10		that this crime took place in the open air.
	11	А	I don't know how I could have been involved
	12		further, and that opinion had already been
	13		expressed to the investigators.
	14	Q	I'm wondering if you feel, sir, that from a
03:05	15		systemic point of view, that in the future in a
	16		case like this someone in your position should
	17		perhaps have a duty to get involved in reviewing
	18		the case and studying it, it might be very helpful
	19		to exposing miscarriages of justice in the future?
03:06	20	А	One of the possibilities in this is the
	21		involvement of another forensic pathologist and
	22		indeed I have been involved since the Milgaard
	23		case in another case of wrongful conviction where
	24		the initially convicted man was subsequently, at a
03:06	25		later retrial, acquitted, so that to that extent I

	1		think one of the possibilities you suggest is the
	2		bringing in of another forensic pathologist or
	3		indeed the possibility of a panel of forensic
	4		pathologists sitting in review on such a case, but
03:07	5		what, I repeat, what more as an individual I can
	6		or should have done in this case I do not know.
	7	Q	I'm going to come to the case you just referred to
	8		shortly and talk more about your panel idea, sir,
	9		but do you think that perhaps in the pre '92
03:07	10		period, that it might have been helpful if the
	11		powers that be, who were trying to uphold David's
	12		conviction, had consulted with you for some
	13		opinions on the case, because they didn't, did
	14		they?
03:07	15	А	No.
	16	Q	No.
	17	А	And I was not asked to appear at the Supreme Court
	18		either.
	19	Q	Do you think it might have been a good idea if
03:07	20		they had, sir, if only so you could tell them that
	21		you always had problems with the idea that this
	22		crime was committed in the open?
	23	Α	I would be very willing to be re-consulted on any
	24		of my cases if there is a suspicion or a doubt as
03:08	25		to the validity of the conviction. I do not like $\P$



			<b>3</b>
	1		being involved in miscarriages of justice, but in
	2		this case, as I say, examining my conduct, I do
	3		not know what more I could or should have done.
	4		If some authority had consulted me, of course I
03:08	5		would have given them all the help I could.
	6	Q	Well, insofar as this case sort of ever got moving
	7		in the direction of ultimately exonerating David,
	8		sir, it was through Dr. Ferris who really got
	9		things moving, so to speak, back in the '80s, a
03:08	10		man of your profession, and I can't help noticing
	11		that, or pointing out that when you were asked
	12		about Dr. Ferris some years later by the RCMP, you
	13		referred to him as a grandstander. Do you
	14		remember that?
03:09	15	А	No. It would be a very improper comment to make
	16		on a fellow pathologist and indeed a more improper
	17		one to record.
	18	Q	Mr. Commissioner, it's at 034488 that that
	19		appears. This is an interview of you, sir, on the
03:09	20		12th of February or the 2nd of December, I'm not
	21		sure which, of 1993. It's not an interview of
	22		you, it's a report of an interview of you I think
	23		is probably a better way of putting it, and you'll
	24		see in the passage that I've just circled there
03:10	25		that the following is written:



	1		"In a report to Hersh Wolch, he"
	2		Meaning Dr. Ferris sorry:
	3		"In Dr. Ferris' report to Hersh Wolch, he
	4		refers to the pathology evidence of
03:10	5		Dr. Emson. During the interview of
	6		Dr. Emson on the 10th, a copy of Dr. Ferris'
	7		report was shown to Dr. Emson.
	8		Dr. Emson is fully comfortable
	9		with his autopsy and findings based on the
03:10	10		resources available to him in 1969 and feels
	11		he did an admirable job. He describes the
	12		conflict of opinion of Dr. Ferris in his
	13		report as erroneous to some degree and
	14		described him as being a 'grandstander'."
03:10	15		Do you remember that, sir?
	16	Α	No, I don't. By whom is this report made or
	17		signed?
	18	Q	Well, it's an RCMP officer by a name of well,
	19		two of them, Williams and Jorgenson.
03:10	20	Α	No, I don't remember this, and it seems to me, I
	21		hope unlikely, that I would have described my own
	22		report as admirable, and if I described Dr. Ferris
	23		as a grandstander, it was quite wrong of me. I
	24		don't remember doing it and it would be a term I
03:11	25		would not willingly employ in a comment upon

			r age 1010
	1		another professional, but if these people have
	2		written it down, then they must have heard it.
	3	Q	When and how did you first hear of Larry Fisher,
	4		sir?
03:11	5	A	I can't remember.
	6	Q	Can you remember how?
	7	A	No. I can only presume in some media publication.
	8	Q	And did you ever form, prior to July 17th, 1997
	9		when the DNA results became public, indeed it was
03:11	10		the day of the results too, did you had you
	11		ever formed an opinion in the meantime about David
	12		Milgaard's innocence or guilt, sir?
	13	А	No.
	14	Q	Because certainly your 1994 letter to Chief of
03:12	15		Police Maguire that was shown to you, the May
	16		31st, '94 letter that was shown to you by
	17		Commission Counsel, you know the one I mean
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	a reading of it would suggest that you had
03:12	20		drawn the conclusion that Larry Fisher had likely
	21		committed the crime by 1994; is that right?
	22	А	No, certainly not. What had been suggested was
	23		that he might have been involved and as Mr. Fisher
	24		was a serial sexual criminal, it appeared possible
03:12	25		that he had a specific pattern of action, a modis
			Mayor Coreny Court Departing

	1		operandi, as such people often do repeat
	2		themselves. What was in my mind is that if there
	3		was any record or any subsequent involvement of
	4		Mr. Fisher, that it would have been, as I think I
03:12	5		said in my letter, of interest to compare this
	6		with the Miller findings.
	7	Q	The fact that you never got a reply to that, sir,
	8		is, at least to me, a little disturbing. When you
	9		wrote that letter were you still working for the
03:13	10		Government of Saskatchewan?
	11	A	I don't work for the Government of Saskatchewan.
	12	Q	I don't mean don't take offence. I'm not quite
	13		sure what your capacity is.
	14	A	At that time I was professor and head of the
03:13	15		department of pathology in the University of
	16		Saskatchewan. At present I am an independent
	17		practicing pathologist performing autopsies under
	18		the Coroner's Act as, I understand, a specialist
	19		physician. I do not work for a government.
03:13	20	Q	All right. Well please take the annoyance out of
	21		your voice, sir, and let's just carry on, because
	22		what I want to know, the reason I ask the question
	23		is this: Is there any reason in principle why
	24		Chief Maguire wouldn't have responded to you
03:13	25	A	No.
	1	l	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q that	you can think of in the context in which
	2	you are	asking the question?
	3	A No.	
	4	Q All righ	nt.
03:14	5	A But I ha	ad thrown out the suggestion and my only
	6	presump	tion would be if anything had come up, I
	7	would ha	ave been informed. As it is, I do not know
	8	of anot	ner similar case in which Mr. Fisher has
	9	been im	plicated.
03:14	10	Q If we co	ould go to 033006, please.
	11	C	OMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Lockyer, just
	12	be cons	cious of an appropriate interval to stop.
	13	M	R. LOCKYER: Why don't I just do this, Mr.
	14	Commiss	ioner, and that would be a good time.
	15	M	R. COMMISSIONER: Right now?
	16	M	R. LOCKYER: Sure, unless they are having
	17	trouble	finding it.
	18	M	R. HODSON: What document?
	19	M	R. LOCKYER: 033006.
03:15	20	C	OMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: There you are.
	21	BY MR. LOCKY	ER:
	22	Q Page 2	of the document, please. This is a memo,
	23	sir, fr	om Mr. Fainstein who was the department of
	24	justice	lawyer who opposed Mr. Milgaard's
03:15	25	applica	tion to set aside his conviction in the
			•

	1		Supreme Court of Canada and he's here sending a
	2		memo to a man called Dave Werrett who is one of
	3		the people in the, at the Forensic Science
	4		Centre sorry, the Forensic Science Services in
03:15	5		England at the time they were in the midst of
	6		doing the DNA testing in 1997 that ultimately led
	7		to David's exoneration and Larry Fisher's arrest.
	8		Are you with me?
	9	А	Yes.
03:16	10	Q	It was written just actually a day before, if not
	11		the day of, but before the DNA results had been
	12		obtained. Do you understand?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Mr. Fainstein is trying to give some information
03:16	15		to the Forensic Sciences Service to assist them in
	16		comprehending the case background, if you like,
	17		for the purposes of their testing. Do you
	18		understand?
	19	А	Yes.
03:16	20	Q	And you'll see if we focus in at the bottom of
	21		page 2 it's page 1 in a sense Mr. Fainstein
	22		writes:
	23		"Here are a few observations that I hope
	24		will assist your understanding of the case.
03:16	25		Dr. Emson testified at the trial, as



			1 agc 1320
	1		follows, about the clothing:
	2		A When we started the examination the body
	3		was clothed most externally in a black coat
	4		with both arms fitted into the sleeves.
03:17	5		Below the coat there was a white uniform of
	6		the type which nurses wear; this had been
	7		rolled down around the waist so that the
	8		arms of the body were out of the uniform but
	9		reinserted into the sleeves of the coat.
03:17	10		There was a brassiere off of which the right
	11		strap was broken, and a light girdle."
	12		And further:
	13		"There was a pair of white stockings pulled
	14		down around one ankle, and a single boot on
03:17	15		the left leg."
	16		And that was your trial testimony; understand,
	17		sir, or part of it?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Go to the next page. Sorry, I can't read the top
03:17	20		line.
	21	A	Do you want me to try to
	22	Q	Can you help me?
	23	A	"Dr. Emson also testified that toward the
	24		end of his examination, around 4 or 5 p.m.,
03:17	25		he found a large quantity of"
	11		



1 And then -- that's how I read it. 2 Right, I think you are right: 0 3 "-- non-motile sperm and fluid taken from 4 the vagina. (The body was found at 8:30 5 a.m. in the morning. The killing took place 03:18 after the victim left for work. She was 6 7 required to report at the hospital at 7:30 8 for an 8 a.m. shift). Unfortunately, 9 Dr. Emson discarded the fluid after his 10 examination for sperm." 03:18 11 Okay, we now go on, and this is Mr. Fainstein, 12 the prosecutor speaking: 13 "Gail Miller was killed in Saskatoon, 14 Saskatchewan on January 31st, 1969. It was 15 bitterly cold that morning. (I forget the 03:18 16 exact temp. but it was somewhere in the 17 range of minus 30 to minus 40, the latter 18 being the point where Farenheit and Celsius 19 scales converge). I believe that she was 20 raped in a car, then pulled on her coat 03:18 21 without taking the time to put her arms back 22 through the sleeves of her dress, tried to 23 flee down a lane way, then was caught and 24 stabbed by her assailant. This would also 25 explain why she was stabbed through her 03:18

			1 age 1322
	1		coat, but not through her dress."
	2		You see that, sir?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	What's interesting about that is if Mr. Fainstein
03:19	5		believed what he wrote he believed there, he is
	6		acknowledging before the DNA results that he
	7		thinks David Milgaard is innocent, in effect,
	8		because that's an impossible scenario if David
	9		Milgaard was the killer. Do you understand, sir?
03:19	10	A	No, I don't, because I'm not
	11	Q	I'm putting it to you as a statement of fact, if
	12		you will, and I'm asking you if you understand
	13		that as I statement of fact.
	14	A	I understand it as a statement of fact.
03:19	15	Q	That's all I'm trying to do. And I think it's
	16		fair to say, sir, that in coming to that
	17		conclusion he has relied, certainly to some
	18		extent, on the evidence that you gave, because he
	19		just quoted it, at the trial; do you follow, in
03:19	20		the same memo. Do you understand me?
	21	A	He his I don't have a are you saying that
	22		he is relying on the evidence that her arms were
	23		back in the sleeves in her coat but her dress was
	24		still rolled up?
03:20	25	Q	Certainly, that would be a part of it one would $\P$



			Page 1323
	4		
	1		think, yes?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	So do you see, sir, Dr. Emson, how your
	4		intervention in the 690 process may have been of
03:20	5		assistance to the cause of justice if you had
	6		intervened back in the '80s and '90s?
	7	A	I still don't know how I could have intervened.
	8	Q	But do you see how it might have been helpful if
	9		Mr. Fainstein, who had apparently drawn this
03:20	10		conclusion before the DNA results come along, if
	11		he had consulted with you before the Supreme Court
	12		of Canada reference where he so determinately
	13		opposed David Milgaard's conviction being set
	14		aside?
03:20	15	А	Everybody else had the same information.
	16	Q	This is a good time, Mr. Commissioner.
	17		Mr. Commissioner, I have to
	18		catch a plane leaving at 4:15; could we shorten
	19		the break by ten minutes, five minutes? I may not
03:21	20		make myself very popular with that request, but
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I will be here
	22		five minutes early.
	23		MR. LOCKYER: Thank you. So will I.
	24		(Adjourned at 3:21 p.m.)
03:21	25		(Reconvened at 3:32 p.m.)



## 1 BY MR. LOCKYER: 2 Just going back to one issue that I was asking you 0 3 about before the break, Dr. Emson, in this. 4 Do you think it would be helpful 5 if the Commissioner were to make a recommendation 03:33 somewhere along these lines: That the police and 6 the pathologist, in an apparent homicide, should 8 always discuss between themselves whether it would 9 be helpful for the pathologist to attend the scene 10 of the crime? 03:33 Well that is a, it's a little out of chronological 11 Д 12 order, because it is the police, when they are 13 called to the scene of a homicide, who have to 14 decide what they are going to do about it. 15 you read all of the established forensic texts, 03:33 16 they all say that the pathologist or the Medical 17 Examiner should attend at the scene of the crime. 18 They do indeed. Q 19 And in my own practice, with cases from up to 200 20 miles away, this is, of course, impossible. 03:34 21 Right. 22 Whether, in fact, the pathologist should attend at 23 the scene of a crime in a case of a city is a 24 possible recommendation, and I would certainly not



wish to preempt his Lordship's recommendations.

25

03:34

One would have to see how justice might better be served, and one would also have to examine the position of the pathologist, who at the moment is -- or at the present time is only involved under the Coroner's Act after the Coroner has issued a warrant for the examination of a body, which customarily takes place rather late in the sequence of proceedings.

So, medically, the investigation system, at the moment, is not set up for this. Whether, in fact, it would be of use, I do not know.

And, also, one would have to investigate the -- consider the legal position, and indeed the remuneration of the pathologist, if he or she is going to be called out a dozen times a year, sometimes in the middle of the night.

I want to move on, sir, and talk to you about the role that has been played by pathologists, not in this case because I don't suggest it happened in this case, but in other cases of wrongful conviction. Because there is no doubt, am I right sir, that your profession has, on perhaps more occasions than any of us would like, been responsible for wrongful convictions having taken

25

03:36

Q

1

2

	ſ		Page 1326 —————
			1 ago 1020
	1		place; is that right?
	2	A	One is always regretful of any wrongful
	3		conviction, but the number of these that I'm aware
	4		of in Canada which depend upon inadequate
03:36	5		pathological examination of evidence is, in fact,
	6		rather few
	7	Q	It's
	8	A	and the number that's of investigations, I
	9		think, that are done is quite large.
03:36	10		I think the major portion of
	11		forensic pathology in Canada, as far as we know,
	12		is well and competently done, and we do everything
	13		we can to increase this, but I am aware that there
	14		are cases where it has not been rather competently
03:36	15		done.
	16	Q	Well there is two fairly recent cases in our
	17		country, sir, where it might fairly be said that
	18		pathology, bad pathology, was the cause of a
	19		wrongful conviction; the Clayton Johnson case in
03:37	20		Nova Scotia and the Ronald Dalton case in
	21		Newfoundland; correct?
	22	A	Well Dalton I was personally involved in, the
	23		other one I am not aware of the details of.
	24	Q	But you are aware that it was a case where
03:37	25		pathology suggested a death had been caused by

	Ī		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		homicide when, in fact, it had been caused as a
	2		result of an accident?
	3	А	I
	4	Q	Falling down the stairs.
03:37	5	A	I have heard of this, I have read of it, but I
	6		have no detailed knowledge.
	7	Q	And in Ronald Dalton's case, the one you were
	8		involved in, sir, which was a 1988 death of
	9		Mr. Dalton's wife; is that right?
03:37	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	And she died as a result of an obstruction in her
	12		throat caused by aspiration of food; is that
	13		right?
	14	A	Yes.
03:37	15	Q	And at the trial of her husband the pathologist,
	16		Dr. Charles Hutton, testified that in fact she had
	17		been the victim of manual strangulation; is that
	18		right, sir?
	19	A	Dr. Hutton misinterpreted the findings at autopsy
03:38	20		as being of manual strangulation when, in fact,
	21		the injuries to the throat were caused by rather
	22		inexpert attempts at resuscitation.
	23	Q	And Mr. Dalton, as a consequence, spent about
	24		eight years in jail for a crime he didn't commit?
03:38	25	A	Yes.
		I	

	ſ		Page 1328 ————
			J
	1	Q	Or a crime that never happened, to be more
	2		precise?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And you were consulted during the appellate
03:38	5		proceedings by Mr. Dalton's counsel; is that
	6		right, sir?
	7	A	I don't know what happened legally to the defence
	8		for eight years, but at some point and I cannot
	9		put a date on it at the moment I was consulted
03:38	10		by the then-defence counsel, Mr. Kennedy, and gave
	11		my opinion as to these injuries. As a result of
	12		this the case went, as I remember, to the
	13		Newfoundland Court of Appeal, which set aside the
	14		conviction and ordered a new trial, and at the new
03:39	15		trial, which was in the year 2000, Mr. Dalton was
	16		acquitted.
	17	Q	And his case is now the subject of a public
	18		inquiry very like this one being conducted by
	19		Commissioner Lamer, the Former Chief Justice of
03:39	20		the Supreme Court of Canada; is that right?
	21	A	I am not aware of the details, but I'm aware that
	22		it is being reviewed.
	23	Q	Along with two other cases at the same time?
	24	A	Yes.
03:39	25	Q	And that particular case, sir and I'm quoting
			<b>1</b>

	1		you as you were quoted by the Newfoundland Court
	2		of Appeal so hopefully they got it right this
	3		was a quote Mr. Commissioner, the judgement in
	4		this case can be found at $\underline{1998}$ NJ number $\underline{131}$ if
03:39	5		anyone wants to find it you are quoted, sir, as
	6		saying:
	7		"Dr. Hutton seems to have formed his opinion
	8		from the beginning and all he did was
	9		support it."
03:39	10		Do you remember saying words to that effect, sir?
	11	A	That was certainly the impression I got, that he
	12		seemed to have gone into the case with a preformed
	13		conviction.
	14	Q	"He operated under a preconception of murder
03:40	15		and his forensic inquiry was prejudiced by a
	16		proclivity to substantiate his hypothesis."
	17	A	That's, if I said that, that was very good, yes.
	18	Q	In fact, sir, Dr. Hutton used to have an
	19		expression or probably still does for all I
03:40	20		know that he liked to think dirty when he did
	21		an autopsy; have you heard that expression, sir?
	22	A	I believe he did say that.
	23	Q	Yes. And that notion of thinking dirty, in other
	24		words conducting an autopsy on the basis that you
03:40	25		are likely looking at a homicide rather than an
			<b>9</b>

	1		accident or a suicide or some other cause of
	2		death, is really contrary to the scientific
	3		method; is that correct?
	4	A	I think the pathologist, in an approach to an
03:41	5		autopsy, first of all may be conditioned to some
	6		extent by the circumstantial evidence he has been
	7		provided with by the police and the Coroner.
	8		After that, you must have an open mind and be
	9		neutral, and be guided by what you find. I don't
03:41	10		have preconvictions, I may have suggested lines of
	11		approach or suggested things to look for, because
	12		of the circumstantial evidence.
	13	Q	Now am I right, sir, that in your profession as
	14		of pathology, there is no supervisory body other
03:41	15		than, I suppose, the Royal College of Physicians
	16		and Surgeons; is that right?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	I'm wrong?
	19	A	Yes.
03:41	20	Q	Okay. Go ahead?
	21	A	My licence to practice pathology, or practice
	22		medicine in any form, is subject to renewal each
	23		year by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of
	24		Saskatchewan. My privileges to practice pathology
03:42	25		in the Saskatoon Health Region are reviewed and
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		renewed or modified each year by the governing
	2		body of the region. I'm subject to annual renewal
	3		by my peers, and by my administrative superiors,
	4		and I am always subject to review on that.
03:42	5	Q	Okay. What is the governing body; who is on the
	6		governing body?
	7	A	Well the governing body for the province is the
	8		College of Physicians and Surgeons who licence me
	9		to practice.
03:42	10	Q	All right, who are not pathologists as such?
	11	A	It is an elected body with defined representation
	12		under the Act from the medical profession itself,
	13		we're a self-governing body with appointed lay
	14		representatives, it's not specifically
03:42	15		pathologists.
	16	Q	All right. So there isn't a supervisory body
	17		which contains your peers, meaning pathologists,
	18		only?
	19	A	It may or may not depending on who's elected to
03:43	20		it. We're a part, we're a small specialist
	21		we're a small specialty within the practice of
	22		medicine.
	23	Q	Because, as a practicing lawyer, one of the things
	24		that I think probably Crowns and defence are all
03:43	25		very familiar with is that, in many homicide



			Page 1332
	1		trials, you hear pathologists taking completely
	2		opposing views in the same trial on the same
	3		issue; is that right?
	4	А	It's very possible. I have been a participant in
03:43	5		this.
	6	Q	Uh-huh?
	7	А	What it usually involves is the facts are
	8		established, as in the Dalton case in
	9		Newfoundland, where the find the physical
03:43	10		findings were not disputed but their
	11		interpretation is subject to differences.
	12	Q	And pathologists play a very significant role in
	13		homicide cases, perhaps as significant a role as
	14		any profession, with the exception of police
03:44	15		officers; would you agree?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And do you feel, sir, that there is a satisfactory
	18		and adequate supervisory process to ensure that
	19		pathologists, as they testify on a daily basis,
03:44	20		are doing a proper and appropriate job?
	21	А	I don't know that I would say a supervisory
	22		process, but I can hypothesize and believe in a
	23		review process, or a process in which a defence or
	24		other opinion was put by a known expert or,
03:44	25		indeed, by a panel of experts.
		ii	

	1		I have suggested this from time
	2		to time, that particularly in a very small
	3		jurisdiction like my own, we should have perhaps a
	4		greater input of people from the wider world.
03:44	5	Q	And, in fact, I think in an article as recently as
	6		April of last year you were quoted as saying that;
	7		is that right?
	8	A	Quite possibly.
	9	Q	And then could you be a little more specific as to
03:45	10		what you think would be a helpful supervisory body
	11		to supervise pathologists?
	12	A	Well, this is very difficult, because it goes
	13		against the construction of law in Canada, which
	14		is provincial, and when I think of Newfoundland
03:45	15		and I think of Saskatchewan I think essentially of
	16		what we need, as for instance in the Dalton case,
	17		where not only was the pathologist appearing for
	18		the Crown wrong but that the pathologist appearing
	19		for the defence was also incompetent.
03:45	20	Q	That's Dr. Hoffman (ph) from the U.S.?
	21	A	Well, he didn't do anything useful. And in such
	22		cases, and in particular in a small province, it
	23		would be advantageous if we had some form of
	24		national panel of accepted perhaps the Chief
03:45	25		Medical Examiners of those provinces which have

	1		them but it's difficult to see how, under the
	2		present Canadian system of administration of the
	3		law, that this would be possible. But in a very
	4		large country with a relatively small population,
03:46	5		it's what we should be looking at, and in fact
	6		these things are going to get more and more
	7		important as we deploy more and more scientific
	8		resources.
	9		The days are long gone of the
03:46	10		generalist who knows everything.
	11	Q	And a pathologist is, in fact, perhaps one of the
	12		last survivors of the generalist approach; is that
	13		fair?
	14	A	No, I don't think so. I think more and more we're
03:46	15		finding, and certainly I could particularize this
	16		in Saskatoon, that our pathologists are in fact
	17		more and more subspecialists, which is why it is
	18		difficult to find people to do what I am doing,
	19		which is the regular Coroner's work.
03:46	20	Q	Which is generalist work?
	21	A	Essentially, yes.
	22	Q	Yes, and that's what I am saying, pathology is one
	23		of the last survivors of the generalist
	24	А	Most forensic pathology doesn't need an expert,
03:47	25		but in this province, with perhaps 30 to 35

			Page 1335 ————
	1		homicide cases a year, we do.
	2	Q	So a supervisory body of some sort, sir, perhaps
	3		even at a national level?
	4	А	I'm not saying supervisory, I'm saying
03:47	5		consultative or available, or some term like that.
	6	Q	So that for example, and let's look at it from a
	7		supervisory point of view if I may, although you
	8		don't like the term, if take an example, if you
	9		will, from what's come out of the Morin inquiry.
03:47	10		There's that kind of body now exists, sir, for the
	11		Centre of Forensic Science which is located in
	12		Toronto and Sioux St. Marie, a supervisory body
	13		that one can complain to as a defence lawyer for
	14		example, if it's a defence lawyer wants to make a
03:47	15		complaint, or as a prosecutor if you want to make
	16		a complaint about an individual scientist's skills
	17		or lack of skills and expertise.
	18	А	Well, I wasn't aware of that, but
	19	Q	It came out of the inquiry and now it exists.
03:48	20	А	Well, you see, it will be difficult to establish a
	21		body like that in Saskatchewan or Newfoundland or
	22		New Brunswick because of the sheer problems of
	23		size and administering the resources available to
	24		a million people or fewer.
03:48	25	Q	So
		I	•

	1	A	But if such a body had been available on a
	2		national basis, then possibly the Mr. Dalton
	3		would not have spent eight years in maximum
	4		security.
03:48	5	Q	Indeed. And to move along from there, you were
	6		talking earlier about the idea of a group of
	7		pathologists or it doesn't have to be
	8		pathologists but let's focus on them because
	9		that's what your profession is could be
03:48	10		assigned to look at a case where a wrongful
	11		conviction may have occurred as a result of bad
	12		pathology, such as in the Dalton case, rather than
	13		go through the kind of process that Ronald Dalton
	14		had to go through where it took him eight years of
03:49	15		prison before he was ultimately set free?
	16	A	Well
	17	Q	Could you elaborate on that idea?
	18	A	One would be hopeful that such a process might
	19		intervene before a wrongful conviction. It's
03:49	20	Q	In an ideal world, yes, but
	21	A	Well, we're not in an ideal world, but being human
	22		beings we all strive towards it.
	23	Q	Can we look it at it as from a post-conviction
	24		point of view, because if you catch it beforehand
03:49	25		it's usually you are not going to catch
	Į!	İ	

	1		something like that, probably, until afterwards,
	2		but you could certainly catch it a lot quicker if
	3		you had a better process to catch, don't you
	4		think, where expert evidence is potentially the
03:49	5		cause of the wrongful conviction?
	6	A	Well certainly from my point of view, it looks
	7		that way, but I'm not an expert or, indeed, even
	8		knowledgeable in the administrative structure of
	9		the law, which is where it would have to come
03:50	10		from.
	11	Q	Well we're talking recommendations arising out of
	12		this inquiry, which is why I'm getting into this
	13		with you, sir; you think it would be a good idea,
	14		the mechanics of setting it up is, of course, for
03:50	15		other people to consider?
	16	А	It's a good idea. I don't think this applies to
	17		our present case but certainly, in R v. Dalton, it
	18		would have been a very good idea if such a panel
	19		review had been in fact, if it had been
03:50	20		available at the original trial, I don't think
	21		there would have been a conviction. It was only
	22		the oh, dear, this is going on record it was
	23		only the combined mistakes of both prosecution and
	24		defence pathologists that allowed that conviction
03:50	25		to take place, and that's why I think the
	l.	Ï	



	1		intervention might, should have been at that
	2		level, but it should certainly have been available
	3		at the level of an appeal.
	4		And if, say, a panel of three
03:50	5		Chief Medical Examiners from across Canada had
	6		been consulted in R v. Dalton post-conviction, I
	7		don't think the conviction would have been upheld.
	8	Q	And, tell me, would a case like Dalton be
	9		well-known in your profession
03:51	10	А	No.
	11	Q	now, sir?
	12	А	It wouldn't? It might be amongst a very small
	13		body of forensic pathologists who specialize in,
	14		forensic pathologists in Canada, we probably don't
03:51	15		number more than 20. But it's not, certainly, a
	16		prominent, high-profile, publicly-known case.
	17	Q	Okay. But would it be known, well-known, amongst
	18		your profession as such?
	19	А	I don't know. I don't circulate much amongst my
03:51	20		profession and I don't know how many people know
	21		about R v. Dalton. I don't know, for instance, if
	22		he's well-known in British Columbia. I doubt it.
	23		There isn't a mechanism for reporting this sort of
	24		case in the medical literature as there is in
03:51	25		legal profession.

	Ī		Page 1339 ————
			r age 1007
	1	Q	It might be, actually, because as I recall Ferris
	2		was involved in it and he was in British Columbia
	3		at the time.
	4	А	No.
03:52	5	Q	But that's by the by. Perhaps, just so we
	6		understand the scope of this, sir, how many
	7		forensic pathologists are there in Canada,
	8		roughly; are we talking hundreds?
	9	A	Depends how you define a forensic pathologist,
03:52	10		but
	11	Q	Someone who does autopsies on a reasonably regular
	12		basis?
	13	A	I don't know, but my estimate would be less than
	14		50.
03:52	15	Q	Less than 50?
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute, I'm
	17		not sure I know what either one of you means.
	18		You mean forensic pathologist
	19		in the sense of a pathologist who investigates
03:52	20		potentially criminal deaths?
	21		MR. HODSON: I think, if you do autopsies,
	22		you are almost inevitably going to be
	23		investigating, potentially, homicides. So yes, I
	24		mean, so
03:52	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I mean, as



1 opposed to a hospital pathologist. Α 2 pathologist, Dr. Emson -- excuse me for 3 intervening --4

MR. LOCKYER: No problem.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- a forensic pathologist, Dr. Emson, is one who is a specialist in that field but he might be doing hospital work and nothing but, whereas a forensic pathologist you would, I gathered earlier from your remarks, is one who is involved in the criminal investigation of sudden death? Autopsies, My Lord, are only a part of pathology, and a diminishing part, and no pathologist now -there are not enough hospital autopsies to keep anybody busy.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM:

Most of the pathology I do, I think 95 percent of my cases are referred from Coroners, and I think this would be probably the average across Canada.

Now if you take the pathologists who are doing most of those, of which the vast majority turn out to be death from natural causes, my estimate would be that perhaps there are fewer than 50 people who are doing a significant number In those provinces with a Medical of those.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

03:53

А

Α

03:53

03:52

	1		Examiner system, they would be easy to identify;
	2		in those province with a Coroner system they would
	3		be less easy to identify.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
03:54	5		Mr. Lockyer?
	6	E	BY MR. LOCKYER:
	7	Q	We've talked, sir, about two cases in Canada, two
	8		recent cases, where pathologists have turned
	9		non-homicides into homicides, so to speak, and
03:54	10		just so we understand the that that's not
	11		unique to Canada, you are aware of similar cases
	12		south of the border, is that right?
	13	A	Not specifically, but I'm sure it occurs.
	14	Q	Yeah, and in the U.K. as well?
03:54	15	А	The U.K. has quite a distinguished history of
	16		this.
	17	Q	Quite a distinguished history of doing that?
	18	А	Of wrongful convictions based on
	19	Q	Indeed.
03:54	20	А	rather variable evidence.
	21	Q	From pathologists?
	22	А	Sometimes.
	23	Q	Yes. Have you ever heard of the Nichols (ph) case
	24		as an example, sir?
03:54	25	А	I can't identify.
			1



			Page 1342 =
	1	Q	You don't know the Nichols case. But certainly,
	2		if you go south of the border, there's been and
	3		I don't wish to stain your profession, I'm much
	4		more ready to stain my own profession to be quite
03:55	5		honest with you, but you are the witness today
	6		there's been some pretty notorious pathologists
	7		south of the border; have there not?
	8	А	I'm not very well versed in this.
	9	Q	All right. Fred Zain is a familiar name, I'm
03:55	10		sure?
	11	A	Who?
	12	Q	Fred Zain, Z-A-I-N?
	13	А	No.
	14	Q	Oh. All right. Tell me, back in 1969, sir, how
03:55	15		were you paid for an autopsy?
	16	A	I was paid a fee on I was paid a salary by the
	17		hospital and I was paid a fee under the Coroner's
	18		Act for doing Coroner's autopsies.
	19	Q	And was the fee the same regardless of how long or
03:55	20		how short the autopsy how much or how little
	21		time the autopsy took?
	22	A	As far as I remember, yes.
	23	Q	Is that still true today?
	24	A	No.
03:55	25	Q	Because it certainly doesn't encourage one to
		İ	The state of the s

			Page 1343 —————
	1		cover all the bases, so to speak, that kind of
	2		fee-for
	3	A	Well, it's a matter of conscience and professional
	4		integrity
03:56	5	Q	Of course.
	6	A	that you do the job, you do what the job needs.
	7	Q	But, presumably, a system that doesn't pay a fee
	8		by the body, so to speak, is a system that's not a
	9		good system; would you agree?
03:56	10	A	Oh, I don't think so, I think good work can be
	11		done either within or without a fee-for-service
	12		system. A lot of this depends on the individual
	13		integrity of the person doing the work.
	14	Q	Of course. Are you aware, sir, that certainly in
03:56	15		some provinces, including the one I come from,
	16		that they still have that system in some places,
	17		of a payment regardless of how long the autopsy
	18		may take?
	19	A	I wasn't aware of it, because I'm not aware of the
03:56	20		fee structure in other provinces, I know what
	21		we've got here.
	22	Q	Tell me this, sir; back then would I be right in
	23		saying that you were not you were rarely, if
	24		ever, made aware of the purpose to which the
03:57	25		prosecution at a trial intended to put your
	ŀ	i	•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		evidence?
	2	А	I'm sorry, I don't quite understand that. My
	3		evidence goes in in the form of a written
	4		report
03:57	5	Q	Right.
	6	А	and an examination on that report.
	7	Q	And testimony
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	at trial; right?
03:57	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And would you necessarily know, sir, what it was
	12		that the prosecutor planned to do with your
	13		evidence in terms of trying to convince the trier
	14		of fact, the jury, as to why they should come in
03:57	15		with a particular verdict?
	16	A	A prosecutor, then and now, will discuss my
	17		evidence before the trial
	18	Q	Right?
	19	A	and show how he, she or he, means to present
03:57	20		it, and look at any points which may be difficult
	21		to interpret or which may be contentious.
	22	Q	But do they advise you, sir, as far as you know,
	23		as to what they intend to do with your evidence
	24		after you have given it?
03:58	25	A	No.

			Page 1345
	1	Q	No? And do you feel, sir, you are under an
	2		obligation, when you discuss an aspect of your
	3		evidence with a prosecutor, do you feel you are
	4		under an obligation to communicate that
03:58	5		conversation to the defence?
	6	A	No, but there is no property in a witness, the
	7		defence can always approach me.
	8	Q	But you don't feel it's your job to approach them?
	9	A	It's not my job to approach the defence any more
03:58	10		than it's my job to approach the prosecution.
	11	Q	But in reality, sir, as a pathologist conducting
	12		autopsies, you are usually viewed as being a
	13		witness for the prosecution rather than a witness
	14		for the defence?
03:58	15	A	I am called by the prosecution, my evidence is for
	16		the court, it does not vary according to who calls
	17		me.
	18	Q	I understand that, sir, but in the real world you
	19		are viewed as being primarily a witness for the
03:59	20		prosecution and not for the defence; is that
	21		right?
	22	A	I don't know how the real world views me, but I
	23		know how I view it.
	24	Q	Well, I think most of us do know how the world
03:59	25		views us, sir, but you just don't pay attention to

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		it or what?
	2	A	I have spoken and written and lectured on this
	3		throughout the life, throughout my life
	4	Q	Uh huh.
03:59	5	A	and I have always made it clear that a
03.39		A	
	6		pathologist is an expert witness called to bring
	7		his or her expertise to the assistance of the
	8		court in the hope that it may assist in forming a
	9		just conclusion. He is not a representative of
03:59	10		either side and his or her evidence cannot differ
	11		according to who calls it, or her. I'm not an
	12		advocate.
	13	Q	Tell me this, since you raise whether or not you
	14		are an advocate, have you ever formed any opinion
04:00	15		as to the practice in this province and indeed in
	16		most of Canada where forensic work, the daily
	17		forensic work conducted in homicides is carried on
	18		by a lab run by the RCMP?
	19	A	I've never formed an opinion that it is in any way
04:00	20		other than any way other than impartial.
	21	Q	You are aware, sir
	22	A	I'm aware of administrative problems and technical
	23		difficulties in the system, but not of prejudice
	24		in favour of the prosecution.
04:00	25	Q	So are you aware, sir, for example, of the
	ŀ	1	

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			•
	1		problems that have arisen certainly in some
	2		jurisdictions in that regard?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	That as a consequence of public inquiry in the
04:00	5		United Kingdom the forensic science services were
	6		taken away from being under the supervision of the
	7		police and placed into a non-profit organization?
	8	А	I wasn't aware of that.
	9	Q	So you don't know anything about the constitution
04:01	10		of the Forensic Science Services in the UK?
	11	А	No. I haven't practiced in the UK since 1956 and
	12		I've not been in very close contact with them.
	13	Q	You must have heard of the Forensic Science
	14		Service?
04:01	15	А	No, I haven't.
	16	Q	And are you familiar with the Centre of Forensic
	17		Science, sir, in Ontario, that it's not a part of
	18		the RCMP?
	19	А	As far as I remember, it's a part of the
04:01	20		department of justice isn't it?
	21	Q	It's part of the Ministry of the Solicitor
	22		General.
	23	А	Ministry of?
	24	Q	Solicitor General.
04:01	25	А	I'm sorry, I still can't catch that.
		ll .	

			Page 1348
	1		
	1	Q	Solicitor General.
	2	А	Thank you. Okay.
	3	Q	Let me read to you, sir, something that the Deputy
	4		Attorney General of Ontario wrote recently in a
04:01	5		and it came out, it was publicly released just
	6		yesterday, the document, by the attorneys general
	7		across the country as well as the federal minister
	8		of justice, and this is what the Deputy Attorney
	9		General of Manitoba wrote. He wrote:
04:02	10		"The risk that scientific evidence may
	11		mislead a court has several dimensions.
	12		Organizationally a forensic laboratory may
	13		be too closely linked with law enforcement
	14		and the investigative function causing
04:02	15		scientists to feel aligned with the police."
	16		Has that thought ever occurred to you in the
	17		context of the RCMP labs that are used in
	18		Saskatchewan, sir?
	19	А	It's a general possibility, but I've never had
04:02	20		occasion to apply it specifically.
	21	Q	The deputy goes on:
	22		"Forensic labs should be independent from
	23		the police. Ideally that means an
	24		independent stand-alone organization with
04:02	25		its own management structure and budget."
		ll .	and the state of t



			i age 1347
	1		Would you agree with that, sir?
	2	A	Independence is a relative thing. A forensic
	3		laboratory is going to be funded by somebody and
	4		if it's not funded by the police, it will be
04:03	5		funded by the government, and the same
	6		possibilities with political overtones will apply.
	7	Q	So you, Dr. Emson, yourself have no worries, no
	8		concerns about the fact that the majority of the
	9		forensic work for the prosecution in this province
04:03	10		is done by people employed by the RCMP?
	11	А	I have no problem with that in principle. I have
	12		problems with the fact that our, most of our work
	13		goes to Halifax, a proportion of it goes to
	14		Ottawa. The reports received are slow and the
04:03	15		distribution to me is variable, but apart from
	16		those specifics, I don't have any problems with
	17		them.
	18	Q	You don't have any problem with it in principle at
	19		all?
04:03	20	А	You can always state a problem in principle, but
	21		everybody is responsible to somebody and everybody
	22		is constrained by somebody's budget and I don't
	23		know whether I would rather be constrained by the
	24		RCMP or the department of the solicitor general.
04:04	25	Q	Have you ever have you ever perhaps I won't

	1		ask that. One of the things, sir, that was
	2		recommended at the Morin Inquiry that I want to
	3		ask you about is this, that juries tend to place a
	4		lot of weight on expert evidence. Do you agree
04:04	5		with that?
	6	А	I don't know. I don't know how anybody knows what
	7		juries place evidence on. It's never been
	8		reported.
	9	Q	And one of the things recommended by Commissioner
04:04	10		Kauffman, Dr. Emson, is that jurors should be
	11		specifically instructed that when experts testify,
	12		the jurors should not be in any way influenced by
	13		the aura of scientific infallibility. Would you
	14		agree with that, sir?
04:05	15	A	If I thought anybody now believes science was
	16		infallible, I would agree with it.
	17	Q	Well, it's easy to be sort of humorous with your
	18		answers.
	19	А	No, it's not humour.
04:05	20	Q	Don't you think, sir, that there is a tremendous
	21		danger that a jury listening to you after 50 years
	22		of pathology may feel that you have an aura of
	23		infallibility and that your opinions, therefore,
	24		should be followed? Has that never troubled you,
04:05	25		sir?



My problem

1 Α I'd like to think so, but after the jurors have 2 listened to my cross-examination, I doubt whether 3 any of them ever think I'm infallible. with jurors is first of all knowing what does 4 5 influence, and secondly, trying to translate a 04:06 complex scientific report into lay terms 6 7 comprehensible to somebody with neither medical 8 nor scientific training. My problem with jurors 9 is not that they believe everything I say, but 10 getting them to understand what I am saying. 04:06 11 So let me read to you a recommendation, sir, it's 12 recommendation 5 of Justice Kauffman's, and it 13 reads as follows: 14 "Where hair and fibre comparison evidence or 15 04:06 16 17 18 19 20 04:06 21

22

23

24

25

04:07

other scientific evidence is tendered as evidence of guilt, the trial judge should be well advised to instruct the jury not to be overwhelmed by an aura of scientific authority or infallibility associated with the evidence and to clearly articulate for the jury the limitations of findings made by the experts. In the context of scientific evidence this is of particular importance, that the trial judge ensure that counsel, when addressing the jury, do not misuse the



1 evidence, but present it to the court with 2 no more and no less than its legitimate 3 force and effect." 4 Would you advance that as a good recommendation 5 for this province, sir? 04:07 It's far too general a statement. 6 Α Hair and 7 fibre evidence is notoriously and very much a 8 matter of individual opinion. Other forms of 9 scientific evidence can be presented as numerical 10 values such as blood alcohol levels which are 04:07 known to correlate fairly specifically with human 11 12 behaviour and to lump all scientific evidence 13 together in a grab bag like that is quite 14 inaccurate. 15 So you don't think that that kind of instruction 04:07 16 for the evidence of a pathologist, sir, in a 17 criminal trial, is -- at least if the 18 pathologist's evidence is in contest -- I mean, 19 obviously, for example, the fact that there's 12 20 stab wounds in this case has never been put into 04:08 21 issue -- but if a pathologist is giving evidence 22 that's in issue, sir, and his expertise is in 23 issue, do you think that's a helpful kind of 24 instruction for a trial judge to give, or do you

25

04:08



think you just leave it to the jury to sort it out

			Page 1353 ————
	1	:	for themselves?
	2	A	I think that one of the problems in pathology, as
	3		I've mentioned before, is the distinction between
	4	:	fact and opinion and that a set of facts such as a
04:08	5	;	set of injuries or bruises can be or a
	6		haemorrhage into the brain can be subjected to
	7		different opinions as to that causation and I
	8		think a number of the cases on which I've been
	9		called for the defence have hinged upon this:
04:08	10		That the autopsy findings have been competently
	11		done and are not in dispute. The interpretation
	12		of them can be variable.
	13	Q	Time of death, for example?
	14	A	Notoriously one of the hardest things in the world
04:09	15		to determine.
	16		MR. LOCKYER: All right, thank you.
	17	]	Mr. Commissioner, if I can be excused, I have to
	18		catch a plane.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Certainly. Mr.
04:09	20		Beresh?
	21		MR. WOLCH: Sorry
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, sorry, Mr.
	23	,	Wolch. I forgot you switched places.
	24	BY MR	R. WOLCH:
04:09	25	Q	Thank you, sir. Doctor, I'm David Milgaard's



	1		counsel and you'll be pleased to know that
	2		Mr. Lockyer and I discussed this matter at quite a
	3		bit of length before and decided he would go first
	4		and I wouldn't duplicate hopefully what he has
04:09	5		done, so I'll be fairly brief.
	6		Doctor, can you help me a little
	7		bit on the question of the assailant being
	8		right-handed? Just I'm not going to take you
	9		to documents, but what was the basis for you
04:10	10		forming that likely opinion?
	11	Α	It's a question simply of a presumed assailant and
	12		victim facing each other and the assailant
	13		administering these marks which I've described as
	14		slashes across the neck which go, in general, from
04:10	15		above on the left to below on the right, and that
	16		is the natural approach of a right-handed person,
	17		but it depends on the assumption of a particular
	18		relationship and stance between the victim and the
	19		assailant and is only an opinion. The wounds are
04:11	20		fact. The interpretation of them, as I've just
	21		been saying to your learned friend, is an opinion.
	22	Q	So that would be, if they are facing and the knife
	23		is in the right hand
	24	Α	Yes.
04:11	25	Q	it would be going from the assailant's right to

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		left?
	1	_	
	2	A	But it's all assumption.
	3	Q	I appreciate that, but if that very same person
	4		attacked the victim from the back
04:11	5	A	Precisely.
	6	Q	wouldn't the wounds go the same direction?
	7	А	Probably.
	8	Q	So then the assailant was likely right-handed
	9		whether he attacked from the front or the back?
04:11	10	A	It's a probability, that's all.
	11	Q	Oh, I appreciate that, but
	12	A	It's the more likely probability, most likely
	13		probability of a number.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute. I
04:11	15		want to be clear that he understands your
	16		question.
	17		MR. WOLCH: Please.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Was it that if the
	19		attack was from the back, the wounds inflicted by
04:12	20		a right-handed assailant would go the same way?
	21	A	If Your Lordship, you imagine yourself behind
	22		somebody who is facing away from you, grasping
	23		them with your left hand and drawing a knife
	24		across them
04:12	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: With your right



			Page 1550
	1		hand is what you demonstrated.
	2	A	Then the wounds will run from above on the left to
	3		down on the right.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's what I
04:12	5		wanted to be sure you were
	6	BY M	MR. WOLCH:
	7	Q	Yeah. So what you are saying is basically, and I
	8		know there can't be certainty in this, but in all
	9		likelihood, regardless of positioning, the
04:12	10		assailant was right-handed?
	11	A	It appears to be the probability.
	12	Q	That's all I'm asking. Now, another fact, Doctor,
	13		that you talked about, and I must confess, every
	14		time I stand outside in the cold I think the same
04:12	15		thing, 40 below zero weather, do I take it that
	16		you had always some doubt that this could have
	17		happened outdoors?
	18	A	It appears to me to be an improbability to perform
	19		a sexual attack under those conditions, but I am
04:13	20		only aware of what I see at the autopsy. I was
	21		not called to the scene, I do not have the
	22		circumstantial evidence that all the acts were
	23		performed in the same place, so that is my and
	24		that is not a matter of professional expertise,
04:13	25		it's a matter of personal experience.

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Or lack of same?
	2	A	Well, stepping outside on a minus 40 morning in
	3		the dark to go to work, it is difficult to form
	4		the idea of a sexual assault at that time.
04:13	5	Q	Yeah, true.
	6	A	And that is the only thing. If I am not in
	7		possession of all the evidence and if the rest of
	8		the evidence points to the act having happened at
	9		that time and place, then that is what was
04:14	10		presented. I'm only a piece of the jigsaw.
	11	Q	And you might agree with me that as we stand here
	12		or sit here indoors, we can't even imagine what
	13		that feeling of 40 below outside feels like when
	14		you are there?
04:14	15	A	I can imagine it very well. It was happening a
	16		couple of weeks ago.
	17	Q	I waited for a cab, I know. In any event now,
	18		is that something that you would have discussed
	19		with the police or the prosecutor?
04:14	20	A	I might have raised it, but as I say, they are in
	21		the position of having all the evidence, I'm not.
	22		That's not part of my job.
	23	Q	And Mr. Lockyer did touch on this, and maybe I
	24		will a little bit. Going to the scene or knowing
04:14	25		more about what's alleged or what happened,
			<b>A</b>

			Page 1358 ————
	1		wouldn't that be useful?
	2	A	It's what's recommended in all the textbooks, it's
	3		what's put down in all the textbooks, and in
	4		Saskatoon it doesn't happen. Now, a part of this
04:14	5		is because, as I say, some of my cases are from
	6		200 miles away, but there is no pattern in the
	7		city practice of the pathologist being called to
	8		the scene, and in fact if I were to be called to
	9		the scene on a significant number of occasions, I
04:15	10		would want to re-examine the fee structure under
	11		which I'm doing so.
	12	Q	Oh, no, and that's quite fair.
	13	А	There is no set-up and there never has been in the
	14		almost 50 years I've been in this city, there is
04:15	15		no set-up for that and there never has been. Now,
	16		that's a matter for the organization of the law,
	17		not primarily for me.
	18	Q	Now, what if I or back then Mr. Tallis had come to
	19		you and said, Doctor, can you come down and look
04:15	20		it over with me and give me some help, would you
	21		have felt obliged to go, not to go? What's the
	22		relationship?
	23	А	To the scene?
	24	Q	Yes.
04:15	25	А	Well, first of all, it is unlikely that you or

		•
1		Mr. Tallis would have been involved at that point.
2	Q	I apologize.
3	А	The people who were there were the police and the
4		coroner.
5	Q	Or later I mean.
6	А	Re-examining a scene later is probably not very
7		much use when it has been thoroughly gone over by
8		the police and investigated for trace evidence and
9		the rest of it. I have on occasions, when I was
10		on sabbatical practice in London in the east end
11		in 1985-'86, I was sometimes asked to visit scenes
12		by the police, but it doesn't happen here.
13	Q	But I would like to focus a little bit on defence
14		counsel. If defence counsel came to you and said,
15		you know, Doctor, this temperature business and
16		the clothing and disarray and everything else, I
17		want to talk to you about that, would you normally
18		talk and sit down and
19	А	There's no property in a witness.
20	Q	I appreciate that, but would you as a matter of
21		course just do it? Would you check with the
22		prosecutor first, the police first or would you do
23		it?
24	A	I would probably state to the prosecutor first
25		that I had been approached by the defence, and I $lack$
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 A 4  5 Q 6 A 7  8  9  10  11  12  13 Q 14  15  16  17  18  19 A 20 Q 21  22  23  24 A

	1		don't know what the technicalities of the law are
	2		in this respect, they might both wish to be
	3		present at the same time, but I don't think the
	4		prosecutor can place any limitations on what I say
04:17	5		to a defence counsel, but it might be wise under,
	6		if these circumstances occurred, to establish with
	7		both sides of a case what they wanted and what was
	8		reasonable.
	9	Q	Except that if the prosecutor wanted to talk to
04:17	10		you, you wouldn't check with the defence first?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	So
	13	А	Because I'm in general being called by the Crown,
	14		and in fact I expect to be called by the
04:17	15		prosecutor before a case to discuss any his or
	16		her idea of the presentation of the evidence.
	17	Q	But why do you feel you have to check with the
	18		prosecutor
	19	А	I don't have to check with the prosecutor.
04:17	20	Q	Why would you check with the prosecutor if the
	21		defence counsel said I want to have a private
	22		conversation with you, confidentially between you
	23		and I?
	24	А	Because it's an unusual circumstance and because I
04:17	25		am not aware of the technicalities of the law as
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		to whether there is anything that prevents or		
	2		limits this.		
	3	Q	So do you view yourself leaving aside your		
	4		integrity, do you view yourself as a Crown		
04:18	5		witness?		
	6	A	I have stated here and I will state again, at the		
	7		risk of boring you, that I am not a witness for		
	8		anybody. I am an independent expert called, I		
	9		hope, to assist the court to come to a just		
04:18	10		conclusion, but I am not the property of either		
	11		side.		
	12	Q	I		
	13	A	And the evidence I give does not depend on who		
	14		calls me.		
04:18	15	Q	Please understand me		
	16	A	I wish the media hadn't gone.		
	17	Q	That's my fault, sir. Please understand me, I am		
	18		not questioning your independence or your		
	19		integrity, but surely there is an appearance when		
04:18	20		you will talk to the Crown attorney any time, but		
	21		defence attorney, if you talk to the Crown first		
	22		and it's okay or he agrees, that you are on the		
	23		Crown's side?		
	24	A	No. I have tried to say that the only reason I		
04:19	25		would consult, in the relatively rare		



	1		circumstances where I was asked to talk with the			
	2		defence attorney, is to establish what my legal			
	3		position is in this. I am not aware of the			
	4		particularities of the law and I do not know if			
04:19	5		there is anything that restrains or restricts me			
	6		in so doing.			
	7	Q	Okay.			
	8	А	That's why I would ask. I don't want			
	9		subsequently, having talked to a defence attorney,			
04:19	10		to be told that I've done something wrong in law.			
	11	Q	Okay. But wouldn't it be wiser then to check with			
	12		your own counsel			
	13	А	I don't have a counsel.			
	14	Q	or get a counsel to give you independent advice			
04:19	15		as to who you should talk to,			
	16	А	No.			
	17	Q	not one of the sides?			
	18	А	No. I don't see the necessity of being			
	19		independently advised on this. I would trust the			
04:19	20		Crown and the defence to work it out between them.			
	21		I may be unduly trustful, but I would.			
	22	Q	And you think maybe the Crown attorney should be			
	23		there when you talk to the defence?			
	24	А	That is a matter for the technicalities of the			
04:20	25		law. I don't know.			



	1	Q	Now, would anybody, and I'm thinking maybe of the		
	2		Crown or police, have talked to you about what		
	3		might have happened here or how it happened, why		
	4		the clothes are as they are with a knife wound		
04:20	5		through the coat and not through the dress or what		
	6		actually happened, did anybody discuss this with		
	7		you or		
	8	А	I can't remember it, but it was a long time ago.		
	9		I don't think the specifics were discussed with		
04:20	10		me, no.		
	11	Q	Let me very quickly put a suggestion to you and		
	12		tell me if this would make any sense to you. Gail		
	13		Miller leaves her, where she lives at		
	14		approximately 20 to seven, she walks up O Street.		
04:21	15		Larry Fisher, who knows where she's going, has a		
	16		car down the lane, waits for her to come by the		
	17		lane, drags her into the lane, assaults her in the		
	18		car in the way he always does, she runs out of the		
	19		car, he chases and kills her. Is there anything		
04:21	20		in your medical findings that wouldn't be		
	21		consistent with that?		
	22	А	No.		
	23	Q	Pretty simple isn't it?		
	24	А	As you put it, yes. It's a valid hypothesis.		
04:21	25	Q	Are you aware a car was seen there at the time?		



			Page 1364 —————		
	1	Α	I believe there had been some suggestion of this		
	2		in the media reports, but I don't read them very		
	3		thoroughly.		
	4	Q	And a man going in front of the car?		
04:22	5	А	I have not read that.		
	6	Q	But that theory does sound pretty reasonable?		
	7	А	It sounds like a valid hypothesis. I don't know		
	8		whether it's supported by the other evidence.		
	9	Q	Has anybody shown you the similar acts that Fisher		
04:22	10		had and how he had attacked other women?		
	11	А	No, but that's why I wrote that letter to the		
	12		chief of police really suggesting we should look		
	13		at Fisher's modis operandi.		
	14	Q	Well, I won't do it now, Doctor, but I might in		
04:22	15		closing commend you, if you wish, or you have		
	16		time, to take a look at the victim in this case		
	17		named Ethel Steel.		
	18	А	I'm sorry?		
	19	Q	Ethel Steele is a victim in this case, she's a		
04:22	20		victim of Larry Fisher.		
	21	А	Yes, uh huh.		
	22	Q	And there are photographs, she's an exceptionally		
	23		brave lady, and if you look at the photographs,		
	24		you might wish to as a matter of professional		
04:23	25		curiosity, and compare her wounds to Gail Miller,		
		ii			

			——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		if you are interested.		
	2	A	I would be quite willing to do so. I have always		
		21			
	3		wanted, hoped I could see some of the wounds on		
	4		Fisher's other victims.		
04:23	5	Q	You might if you have a chance, I'm sure		
	6		Commission Counsel will assist you, if you would		
	7		look at the photographs of that poor lady and		
	8		compare it to Gail Miller and you see the marks		
	9		around the face and the mouth of both victims, it		
04:23	10		might be of interest to you as a professional and		
	11		might explain the clothing and why the position of		
	12		the clothing and everything else, it does make a		
	13		bit of sense. I leave that to you if you wish to		
	14		do that.		
04:23	15	А	Well, it would certainly be of interest to me, but		
	16		I have to leave it to His Lordship and counsel as		
	17		to whether or how this is brought into this		
	18		inquiry.		
	19		MR. WOLCH: I'll leave it to them too, but		
04:24	20		I do thank you. Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.		
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Beresh, it's		
	22		seven minutes from quitting time, so we'll		
	23		adjourn now.		
	24		MR. BERESH: Please.		
04:24	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 10 o'clock		



```
= Page 1366 =
 1
                    tomorrow.
                                (Adjourned at 3:25 p.m.)
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                     Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =
```

# 1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of my shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 \_\_\_\_, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 \_\_\_\_, RPR, CSR 18 Donald G. Meyer, CSR 19 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 20 21 22 23 24 25



		3 3		
	<b>073514</b> - 1172:8, 1294:2	1177:11	<b>3:25</b> - 1366:2	1203:5
#	<b>075974</b> - 1248:11	<b>1980s</b> - 1311:6	<b>3:32</b> - 1323:25	abrasions - 1202:8
	<b>075990</b> - 1248:13	<b>1985-'86</b> - 1359:11		absence - 1207:12,
<b>#2</b> - 1197:2	<b>076000</b> - 1249:9	<b>1988</b> - 1255:16, 1256:3,	4	1217:17, 1259:4
1	<b>076010</b> - 1251:1 <b>076011</b> - 1251:18	1327:8 <b>1990</b> - 1175:12, 1176:11,	<b>4</b> - 1185:2, 1185:3,	absolutely - 1256:12 accepted - 1269:8,
•	<b>076011</b> - 1231.16 <b>077</b> - 1193:23, 1296:23	1176:12, 1265:16,	1198:5, 1199:6, 1199:8,	1333:24
<b>'05</b> - 1304:3	<b>077880</b> - 1172:9.	1265:23, 1276:19	1199:12, 1199:25,	accident - 1327:2,
<b>'15</b> - 1304:4	1296:20	<b>1991</b> - 1279:4, 1279:24,	1204:24, 1218:10,	1330:1
<b>'53</b> - 1174:10	<b>077881</b> - 1194:1	1280:1	1265:16, 1320:24	according - 1188:7,
<b>'55</b> - 1174:9, 1174:21	<b>077884</b> - 1200:21	<b>1993</b> - 1280:16, 1280:18,	<b>40</b> - 1184:21, 1257:19,	1190:11, 1345:16,
<b>'56</b> - 1174:22	<b>077885</b> - 1172:9	1285:14, 1314:21	1257:20, 1262:25, 1263:5,	1346:11
<b>'57</b> - 1174:23		<b>1994</b> - 1285:20, 1288:16,	1272:15, 1311:14,	account - 1185:18,
<b>'58</b> - 1174:23, 1174:24,	1	1316:14, 1316:21	1321:17, 1356:15, 1357:2,	1190:24, 1257:17,
1178:6		<b>1995</b> - 1175:11, 1175:16	1357:13	1262:25, 1270:1, 1270:9,
<b>'69</b> - 1182:23, 1205:19,	<b>1</b> - 1183:22, 1183:24,	<b>1996</b> - 1175:10	<b>49</b> - 1237:7	1270:12, 1308:1
1292:9	1188:7, 1192:3, 1204:15,	<b>1997</b> - 1288:22, 1316:8,	<b>4:15</b> - 1323:18	accounts - 1264:23
<b>'70s</b> - 1312:7 <b>'80s</b> - 1255:12, 1256:3,	1204:16, 1218:6, 1280:21, 1280:24, 1319:21	1319:6 <b>1998</b> - 1329:4	_	accumulated - 1298:8, 1298:21
1302:3, 1302:8, 1310:5,	<b>1.5</b> - 1186:14, 1188:15,	<b>1999</b> - 1173:10	5	accuracy - 1230:15
1312:7, 1314:9, 1323:6	1188:16, 1195:1	19th - 1288:19, 1288:22	<b>5</b> - 1185:8, 1185:9,	accurate - 1175:2,
<b>'88</b> - 1302:3	<b>10</b> - 1254:17, 1365:25	1501 1200:10, 1200:22	1201:11, 1201:12,	1175:8, 1212:10, 1238:13,
<b>'89</b> - 1302:3	<b>10,000</b> - 1173:20	2	1320:24, 1351:12	1238:20, 1280:4, 1282:3
<b>'90</b> - 1302:3	<b>100</b> - 1212:10		<b>50</b> - 1339:14, 1339:15,	accused - 1266:3
<b>'90s</b> - 1302:9, 1310:5,	<b>1000</b> - 1206:3	<b>2</b> - 1184:8, 1184:9,	1340:24, 1350:21,	accused's - 1266:6
1312:7, 1323:6	<b>105103</b> - 1285:19	1188:10, 1188:11,	1358:14	acknowledging - 1322:6
<b>'92</b> - 1310:21, 1313:9	<b>10:09</b> - 1171:2	1194:22, 1194:24,		acquitted - 1312:25,
<b>'94</b> - 1316:16	<b>10:30</b> - 1187:12	1197:11, 1198:3, 1198:5,	6	1328:16
<b>'95</b> - 1176:13	<b>10th</b> - 1315:6	1199:14, 1199:16,		Act - 1179:16, 1179:17,
<b>'97</b> - 1288:19	<b>11</b> - 1178:6	1204:18, 1218:7, 1318:22,	<b>6</b> - 1198:5, 1200:2,	1180:10, 1307:10,
'grandstander' - 1315:14	<b>1146</b> - 1256:22	1319:21	1201:22, 1201:23	1317:18, 1325:5, 1331:12,
	<b>1172</b> - 1170:4	<b>2.0</b> - 1199:19, 1199:22	<b>64</b> - 1239:15	1342:18
0	<b>11:20</b> - 1226:11 - <b>11:40</b> - 1226:12	<b>20</b> - 1304:13, 1338:15, 1363:14	<b>690</b> - 1323:4	act - 1285:11, 1306:3, 1357:8
<b>001256</b> - 1265:6	<b>12</b> - 1199:20, 1237:19,	<b>200</b> - 1305:15, 1324:19,	7	acting - 1306:5
<b>001259</b> - 1265:22	1237:25, 1238:1, 1238:7,	1358:6	7	action - 1194:11,
<b>001261</b> - 1272:12	1238:16, 1352:19	<b>2000</b> - 1328:15	<b>7</b> - 1183:13, 1186:16,	1316:25
<b>001263</b> - 1275:16	<b>12-hour</b> - 1285:7	<b>2005</b> - 1167:22	1202:6, 1202:7	active - 1175:17
<b>002483</b> - 1276:17	<b>1299</b> - 1170:5	<b>22</b> - 1243:15	<b>70</b> - 1241:6, 1241:9	acts - 1356:22, 1364:9
<b>002485</b> - 1276:24	<b>12:28</b> - 1263:23	<b>23</b> - 1200:3, 1243:10	<b>71</b> - 1241:5	actual - 1220:25,
<b>002486</b> - 1255:15	<b>12:30</b> - 1263:16	<b>24</b> - 1215:3, 1215:5,	<b>727</b> - 1172:7	1256:20
<b>002488</b> - 1256:6	<b>12th</b> - 1276:18, 1314:20	1244:12	<b>73</b> - 1242:12	add - 1184:20, 1186:10
<b>002491</b> - 1262:5	<b>131</b> - 1329:4	<b>2487</b> - 1256:8	<b>7:30</b> - 1321:7	added - 1183:1, 1209:20
<b>008097</b> - 1231:25	<b>1353</b> - 1170:6	<b>25</b> - 1244:23		addition - 1292:19
<b>008103</b> - 1232:14	<b>13th</b> - 1255:16	<b>255203</b> - 1173:10	8	address - 1263:7
<b>008107</b> - 1237:6	<b>14</b> - 1293:20	<b>255204</b> - 1175:2	<b>8</b> - 1177:5, 1202:24.	addressed - 1266:20, 1287:8
<b>008109</b> - 1239:14 <b>008115</b> - 1242:18,	<b>15</b> - 1176:7, 1177:10, 1184:23, 1192:5, 1222:4,	<b>255205</b> - 1175:6 <b>255206</b> - 1176:14	1202:25, 1238:7, 1321:8	addressing - 1351:25
1243:8	1226:9, 1254:17, 1257:13,	<b>255207</b> - 1177:4	<b>880</b> - 1296:24	adequate - 1332:18
<b>033006</b> - 1318:10,	1258:5, 1258:9, 1296:10,	<b>255216</b> - 1177:15	<b>8:30</b> - 1321:4	adjourn - 1365:23
1318:19	1296:15	<b>26</b> - 1232:17	0.00 1021.1	Adjourned - 1226:11,
<b>034488</b> - 1314:18	<b>16</b> - 1200:4	26th - 1167:22	9	1263:23, 1323:24, 1366:2
<b>040497</b> - 1279:4	17th - 1316:8	<b>27</b> - 1199:23, 1200:1	9	adjournments - 1264:6
<b>040513</b> - 1279:7	<b>18</b> - 1174:15, 1200:5	<b>28</b> - 1221:6	<b>9</b> - 1167:23, 1203:4,	administering - 1335:23,
<b>045652</b> - 1280:14	<b>1910</b> - 1227:4	<b>29</b> - 1279:22, 1303:5	1203:5	1354:13
<b>045653</b> - 1282:10	<b>193</b> - 1292:4	<b>2:00</b> - 1238:16, 1263:24	<b>95</b> - 1340:17	administration -
<b>045659</b> - 1284:13	<b>1952</b> - 1174:8, 1174:10	<b>2:30</b> - 1238:15	<b>9:00</b> - 1187:24	1303:12, 1304:21,
<b>065372</b> - 1182:4	<b>1953</b> - 1174:11	<b>2:40</b> - 1189:5		1306:12, 1306:15, 1334:2
<b>065373</b> - 1191:24	<b>1955</b> - 1174:11, 1175:11	<b>2nd</b> - 1314:20	A	administrative - 1331:3,
<b>065374</b> - 1196:10, 1198:16, 1201:11	<b>1956</b> - 1174:18, 1347:11 <b>1957</b> - 1175:9		A-antigen - 1275:22	1337:8, 1346:22 admirable - 1315:11,
<b>065375</b> - 1205:24	<b>1957</b> - 1173.9 <b>1958</b> - 1173:15, 1178:5	3	Ab - 1226:19, 1227:4,	1315:22
<b>065376</b> - 1206:22	<b>1960</b> - 1176:5	<b>3</b> - 1184:14, 1184:15,	1227:9, 1227:10, 1227:14,	admonition - 1264:2
<b>066724</b> - 1172:6	<b>1969</b> - 1173:3, 1176:1,	1188:23, 1188:24,	1248:1	adult - 1217:2
<b>066725</b> - 1172:6	1178:1, 1178:14, 1179:2,	1196:15, 1196:17,	ability - 1367:7	advance - 1352:4
<b>066726</b> - 1172:6,	1179:5, 1179:25, 1187:13,	1196:21, 1196:25,	able - 1181:1, 1202:17,	advantageous - 1333:23
1191:18	1189:6, 1208:18, 1210:8,	1204:20, 1218:8	1210:22, 1210:23,	advice - 1362:14
<b>066727</b> - 1172:6	1210:16, 1211:22, 1212:1,	<b>30</b> - 1311:7, 1321:17,	1213:12, 1221:15,	advise - 1344:22
<b>066731</b> - 1293:18	1227:2, 1229:12, 1229:24,	1334:25	1221:16, 1224:13,	advised - 1272:9,
<b>066732</b> - 1198:11,	1250:17, 1254:10,	<b>31</b> - 1233:11, 1256:14,	1232:20, 1236:6, 1245:13,	1281:6, 1351:17, 1362:19
1294:5, 1296:14	1254:24, 1255:4, 1255:9,	1285:20, 1288:16	1246:12, 1247:10,	advocate - 1346:12,
<b>066733</b> - 1201:1	1256:14, 1264:16,	<b>313838</b> - 1297:13	1247:12, 1247:20,	1346:14
<b>066735</b> - 1172:7	1266:14, 1292:13,	<b>315606</b> - 1291:20	1247:24, 1251:14,	afraid - 1173:18, 1199:18
<b>068604</b> - 1288:18	1295:17, 1295:21,	<b>315646</b> - 1292:3	1253:20, 1258:11, 1261:6,	afternoon - 1238:15,
<b>0700</b> - 1256:15 <b>073506</b> - 1172:8	1300:10, 1305:6, 1315:10, 1321:14, 1342:14	<b>31st</b> - 1187:13, 1189:6, 1316:16, 1321:14	1262:20, 1262:24, 1277:21, 1278:11,	1299:25 afterwards - 1193:20,
<b>073509</b> - 1172.8	<b>1969-1970</b> - 1290:3	<b>35</b> - 1298:9, 1299:4,	1277.21, 1276.11, 1278:19, 1282:19,	1263:3, 1337:1
<b>073510</b> - 1223.20	<b>1970</b> - 1264:17, 1265:1,	1299:10, 1299:17,	1282:20, 1283:19	age - 1208:22, 1269:11
<b>073512</b> - 1172:8	1266:15, 1295:21	1334:25	<b>Abo</b> - 1300:21	agencies - 1180:20
<b>073513</b> - 1172:8	<b>1975</b> - 1176:7, 1176:10,	<b>3:21</b> - 1323:24	abrasion - 1202:3,	Agioritis - 1168:4



ago - 1179:17, 1254:17, 1255:25, 1357:16, 1363:8 agree - 1246:23, 1257:15, 1259:11, 1261:16, 1262:17, 1269:17, 1273:14, 1276:1, 1276:6, 1276:10, 1284:19, 1285:4, 1332:15, 1343:9, 1349:1, 1350:4, 1350:14, 1350:16, 1357:11 agreed - 1248:6 agrees - 1361:22 ahead - 1177:15, 1195:15, 1219:15, 1242:18, 1248:10, 1255:11, 1330:20 air - 1312:10 Alberta - 1174:3, 1265:10 alcohol - 1352:10 aligned - 1348:15 alive - 1208:23, 1258:2, 1258:25 alleged - 1286:23, 1357:25 allow - 1217:14, 1217:22 allowed - 1337:24 almost - 1304:7, 1339:22, 1358:14 alone - 1261:15, 1348:24 amount - 1207:8, 1213:9, 1213:21, 1218:18, 1219:13 amounts - 1269:9 anal - 1207:20, 1216:19 analysis - 1283:5, 1292:12 angle - 1188:13, 1236:17 angled - 1192:15, 1234:17, 1236:7 angulation - 1233:18, 1234:5, 1234:14, 1234:21, 1235:24 ankle - 1320:14 annoyance - 1317:20 annual - 1331:2 Answer - 1248:23 answer - 1216:14, 1233:16, 1235:14, 1239:5, 1240:18, 1244:13, 1246:1, 1281:2, 1282:10, 1282:25 answered - 1205:6 answers - 1216:12, 1350:18 anterior - 1192:3, 1192:17, 1196:17, 1196:18, 1196:21, 1196:23, 1196:25 **Anterior - 1184:9** antigen - 1228:25, 1229:4, 1229:21, 1230:5, 1230:7, 1231:16, 1242:7, 1275:22 antigens - 1210:24, 1211:1, 1226:23, 1227:11, 1227:17, 1227:23, 1228:2, 1228:6, 1228:9, 1228:14, 1228:22, 1228:23, 1230:11, 1230:13, 1246:6, 1247:17, 1264:15 antihuman - 1273:23, anyway - 1214:20, 1303:2 apart - 1233:17, 1234:20, 1299:2, 1349:15 Apart - 1263:6 apologize - 1216:16. 1359:2 apparent - 1259:1. 59:4, 1259:23, 1295:2

1324:7 Appeal - 1328:13, 1329:2 appeal - 1304:13, 1304:15, 1338:3 **appear** - 1216:15, 1248:25, 1263:1, 1289:23, 1313:17 appearance - 1202:8, 1361:19 Appearances - 1169:1 appearances - 1260:10 appeared - 1192:20, 1193:16, 1202:10, 1202:25, 1207:7, 1213:23, 1233:17, 1233:19, 1234:20, 1234:25, 1316:24 appearing - 1333:17, appellate - 1328:4 application - 1172:2, 1274:13, 1318:25 applied - 1222:16 applies - 1171:21, 1337:16 apply - 1223:8, 1348:20, appointed - 1331:13 appreciate - 1196:4. 1278:20, 1355:3, 1355:11, 1359:20 approach - 1330:4. 1330:11, 1334:12, 1345:7, 1345:8, 1345:9, 1345:10, 1354:16 approached - 1359:25 approaching - 1263:16 appropriate - 1318:12, April - 1333:6 area - 1194:24, 1217:13, 1226:14, 1226:21, 1229:13, 1256:4, 1265:17, 1293:20, 1294:3 arise - 1253:20 arisen - 1347:1 arises - 1304:19 arising - 1307:6, 1337:11 armpit - 1195:19, 1196:6 arms - 1204:16, 1204:21, 1251:10, 1251:14, 1320:4, 1320:8, 1321:21, 1322:22 Army - 1174:16 arrest - 1319:7 arrested - 1193:21, 1239:9, 1239:12 arrive - 1190:12 arrived - 1187:17, 1187:19, 1188:5, 1189:21 **arrives** - 1190:10, 1190:16, 1190:19 article - 1177:22, 1333:5 articles - 1177:20 articulate - 1351:20 ashamed - 1299:11 **aside** - 1318:25, 1323:14, 1328:13, 1361:3 aspect - 1345:2 aspirate - 1209:22 1213:16, 1244:9, 1244:24 aspirated - 1207:8, 1208:1, 1213:10, 1254:19, 1281:7, 1281:9, 1282:15 aspiration - 1206:5, 1209:5, 1284:2, 1327:12 assailant - 1203:22, 1210:20, 1211:21, 1221:18, 1221:22,

1221:23, 1222:1, 1222:15, 1222:18, 1223:4, 1236:18,

1237:4, 1246:4, 1246:7, 1246:14, 1246:14, 1246:18, 1247:11, 1247:5, 1247:9, 1247:22, 1248:8, 1282:24, 1285:3, 1287:5, 1300:22, 1321:24, 1354:7, 1354:11, 1354:12, 1354:19, 1355:8, 1355:20, 1356:10 assailant's - 1223:4, 1223:5, 1283:16, 1354:25 assailants - 1287:15 **assault** - 1185:11, 1210:4, 1210:6, 1210:10, 1211:19, 1257:22, 1263:2, 1263:4, 1263:8, 1266:10, 1267:10, 1273:9, 1287:15, 1290:8, 1298:17, 1298:18, 1300:16, 1302:12, 1302:16, 1309:6, 1311:10, 1311:13, 1357:4 assault-type - 1300:16 assaults - 1363:17 assembled - 1232:22 assigned - 1336:10 **assist** - 1188:3, 1244:5, 1244:16, 1253:2, 1297:6, 1310:11, 1319:15, 1319:24, 1346:8, 1361:9, assistance - 1298:3, 1305:8, 1323:5, 1346:7 Assistant - 1168:3. 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:8, 1168.9 associated - 1206:19, 1351:19 Association - 1176:19 assuming - 1240:7 assumption - 1215:24 1267:9, 1283:22, 1302:18, 1311:21, 1354:17, 1355:2 attack - 1355:19, 1356:19 attacked - 1355:4, 1355:9, 1364:10 attempted - 1203:20, 1286:12 attempts - 1190:19, 1327:22 **attend** - 1307:16, 1324:9, 1324:17, 1324:22 attending - 1306:10, attention - 1183:11 1220:15, 1279:7, 1345:25 attitude - 1234:8 **attorney** - 1303:9, 1361:20, 1361:21, 1362:2, 1362:9, 1362:22 Attorney - 1348:4, 1348:8 attorneys - 1348:6 attribute - 1188:21 attributed - 1277:22 1278:18, 1284:20, 1289:2, 1290:11 Audio - 1168:16 **aura** - 1350:13, 1350:22, 1351:18 auricular - 1192:13 authority - 1274:7, 1314:4, 1351:19 authorized - 1179:11 authors - 1279:11 autopsies - 1173:17 1175:20, 1179:3, 1179:7, 1179:9, 1179:22, 1179:23, 1180:3, 1289:7, 1317:17, 1339:11, 1339:21

1340:14, 1342:18, 1345:12 **Autopsies** - 1340:12 autopsy - 1171:9, 1171:10, 1171:15, 1171:17, 1172:12, 1173:2, 1179:5, 1179:10, 1179:14, 1179:15, 1179:18 1179:19, 1180:6, 1180:8, 1180:16, 1181:8, 1181:15, 1181:17, 1181:20, 1182:3, 1182:12, 1182:16, 1182:17, 1182:20, 1183:8, 1186:2, 1186:19, 1187:18, 1189:8, 1189:13, 1191:5, 1193:24, 1195:8, 1195:21, 1196:10, 1198:16, 1201:10, 1220:25, 1221:13, 1223:14, 1224:8, 1227:2, 1230:19, 1233:6, 1238:14, 1260:6, 1260:21, 1263:7, 1263:13, 1270:21, 1270:23, 1272:4, 1281:21, 1285:3, 1286:6, 1286:21, 1291:25, 1297:23 1299:10, 1299:12, 1300:6, 1302:19, 1305:21 1306:20, 1315:9, 1327:19, 1329:21, 1329:24, 1330:5, 1342:15, 1342:20, 1342:21, 1343:17, 1353:10, 1356:20 Autopsy - 1183:13 autopsying - 1181:3 available - 1229:18, 1254:13, 1302:4, 1302:5, 1304:2, 1304:4, 1315:10, 1335:5, 1335:23, 1336:1, 1337:20, 1338:2 average - 1221:6, 1340:19 awaiting - 1307:5 aware - 1216:12, 1256:3, 1264:17, 1286:16, 1302:21, 1305:1, 1305:5, 1305:15, 1305:16, 1308:24, 1309:9, 1309:11, 1309:13, 1309:20, 1326:3, 1326:13, 1326:23, 1326:24, 1328:21, 1335:18, 1341:11, 1343:19, 1343:24, 1346:21, 1346:22, 1346:25, 1347:8, 1356:20, 1360:25, 1362:3, axilla - 1195:6, 1196:6 axilla/armpit - 1196:3 В

back/exterior - 1199:10 background - 1319:16 backwards - 1222:11 bad - 1326:18, 1336:11 bag - 1352:13 **ballistic** - 1181:6 ballistics - 1181:5 ban - 1191:17 banking - 1274:15 **banning** - 1171:8 bar - 1303:11 **based** - 1183:14, 1240:25, 1278:8, 1278:24, 1290:16, 1315:9, 1341:18 **Based** - 1212:5 bases - 1343:1 basic - 1227:2 basis - 1178:24 1254:20, 1277:4, 1329:24

1332:19, 1336:2, 1339:12, 1354:9 bear - 1248:11 became - 1254:14, 1316:9 **become** - 1215:12, 1227:7, 1286:16, 1308:24, 1309:3 becomes - 1256:25, 1302:5 becoming - 1302:4, 1312:6 beforehand - 1336:24 beg - 1175:11 begin - 1263:25, 1300:1 beginning - 1329:8 behaviour - 1352:12 behind - 1237:5, 1355:21 beings - 1336:22 **Beitel** - 1168:12 **belief** - 1290:16, 1309:22 **believes** - 1350:15 Below - 1320:5 below - 1184:3, 1188:25, 1192:11, 1192:16, 1193:6, 1194:3, 1195:10, 1197:9, 1197:22, 1199:21, 1200:8, 1200:12, 1201:14, 1201:24, 1222:8, 1354:15, 1356:15, 1357:13 Bench - 1367:1, 1367:3. 1367:14, 1367:19 beneath - 1192:14. 1194:7, 1198:2, 1203:14, 1203:22, 1203:24 Beresh - 1169:13 1291:23, 1292:6, 1293:16, 1353:20, 1365:21, 1365:24 Bessborough - 1167:17 best - 1184:11, 1193:1, 1232:9, 1238:12, 1277:13, 1305:8, 1367:6 **better** - 1254:3, 1254:7, 1284:8, 1284:11, 1294:9, 1297:2, 1303:25, 1304:6, 1314:23, 1325:1, 1337:3 between - 1173:20. 1190:20, 1233:23, 1235:4, 1245:12, 1253:8, 1262:2, 1324:8, 1353:3, 1354:18, 1360:22, 1362:20 beyond - 1269:11, Biology - 1282:13, **bit** - 1183:23, 1211:14, 1260:15, 1285:10, 1354:3, 1354:7, 1357:24, 1359:13, 1365:13 bite - 1291:24, 1292:9, 1292:11, 1292:16, 1293:6, 1293:18, 1293:23, 1295:17, 1295:22 **bitterly** - 1321:15 **black** - 1204:16, 1296:12, 1320:3 blackboard - 1182:17 bladder - 1269:6 blade - 1186:20, 1223:14, 1223:17, 1223:19, 1224:5, 1224:10,



1225:20, 1248:17,

1272:9, 1272:10

**bladed** - 1186:14

1248:21, 1248:25, 1261:20, 1269:25, 1270:3,

1270:4, 1270:9, 1270:15, 1270:19, 1271:21, 1272:5,

blades - 1225:20 **bleeding** - 1192:20, 1193:16, 1193:20, 1206:18, 1245:9, 1245:12, 1257:3 Bleeding - 1184:16 blindly - 1278:4 Blood - 1218:8 blood - 1206:4, 1206:17 1210:24, 1211:1, 1213:12, 1213:13, 1213:16, 1213:17, 1213:21, 1213:25, 1214:2, 1221:10, 1226:15, 1226:19, 1226:22, 1226:25, 1227:3, 1227:5, 1227:16, 1229:1, 1229:8, 1229:9, 1229:13, 1231:8, 1232:21, 1241:12, 1241:14, 1241:15, 1241:19, 1242:3, 1242:4, 1242:6, 1242:9, 1242:10, 1242:21, 1242:23, 1243:2, 1245:1, 1245:3, 1245:5 1245:21, 1245:23, 1246:3, 1246:11, 1246:13, 1246:19, 1246:25, 1247:2, 1247:4, 1247:8, 1247:13, 1247:19, 1248:6, 1249:12, 1249:16, 1250:7, 1250:8, 1250:9, 1250:11, 1250:19, 1250:22, 1253:11, 1253:12, 1253:18, 1256:17, 1256:20, 1259:24, 1260:2, 1260:13, 1264:18, 1265:3, 1266:3, 1266:5, 1266:23, 1266:25, 1267:16, 1267:19, 1268:3, 1268:8, 1268:9, 1268:10, 1268:12, 1268:15, 1268:17, 1269:4, 1269:9, 1272:24, 1273:20, 1274:15, 1279:13, 1279:15, 1279:20, 1282:23, 1283:18, 1284:1, 1290:18, 1300:21, 1352:10 blow - 1271:11 **blunt** - 1262:3 **Bobs** - 1169:6 **bodily** - 1227:23, 1229:3, 1229:9, 1229:25, 1250:12, 1250:19, 1283:12 **body** - 1183:25, 1186:23, 1187:10, 1187:16, 1187:19, 1187:22, 1188:4, 1188:7, 1188:24, 1189:4, 1189:20, 1189:21, 1189:22, 1190:10, 1190:12, 1190:16, 1190:18, 1190:21, 1190:22, 1190:24, 1191:5, 1191:21, 1191:22, 1193:14, 1194:4, 1195:19, 1197:14, 1198:10, 1202:12, 1204:13, 1204:22, 1205:1, 1205:4, 1205:12, 1214:16, 1214:18, 1215:8, 1218:10, 1226:24, 1227:18, 1228:3, 1228:24, 1234:15, 1234:16, 1236:12, 1236:14, 1239:6, 1239:7, 1239:8, 1240:20, 1249:2, 1251:7, 1262:11, 1262:19, 1263:3, 1290:13, 1292:15, 1292:17, 1292:18, 1320:2, 1320:8, 1321:4, 1325:6, 1330:14, 1331:2, 1331:5, 1331:6, 1331:7, 1331:11, <u>1331:13, 1331:16,</u>

1333:10, 1335:2, 1335:10, 1335:12, 1335:21, 1336:1, 1338:13, 1343:8 **bolstered** - 1279:14 bones - 1270:5, 1270:20, 1270:22, 1271:22 booklet - 1296:9 books - 1214:24, 1255:7 **boot** - 1320:14 border - 1341:12, 1342:2, 1342:7 boring - 1361:7 Bosnia - 1265:14 Boswell - 1168:7 bottom - 1204:12, 1233:10, 1260:23, 1233.10, 1260.23, 1268:25, 1269:20, 1270:14, 1280:23, 1285:22, 1319:20 bound - 1178:15 Boychuk - 1169:10 Boyd - 1279:5, 1280:1 brain - 1353:6 branch - 1227:8 brassiere - 1204:18, 1320:10 brave - 1364:23 **break** - 1226:4, 1226:8, 1263:17, 1323:19, 1324:3 **breast** - 1197:7, 1197:9, 1198:2, 1198:4 breastbone - 1194:5, 1197:18 breathing - 1256:22 Brian - 1169:13 brief - 1354:5 briefly - 1182:8, 1185:6 **bright** - 1206:3 **bring** - 1178:22 1294:24, 1346:6 **bringing** - 1313:2 Britain - 1174:13, British - 1338:22, 1339:2 broad - 1215:24, 1238:17 broadly - 1173:20. 1214:25 broken - 1188:14. 1204:19, 1270:5, 1270:19, 1271:22, 1272:1, 1320:11 brought - 1230:23, 1272:6, 1365:17 brown - 1223:24 Bruce - 1169:11 bruise - 1202:4 bruised - 1188:14 bruises - 1293:2, 1353:5 Brunswick - 1174:4, budget - 1348:25, 1349:22 bulb - 1208:3, 1209:8

## С

business - 1196:1,

**busy** - 1340:15

1359:15

cab - 1357:17 Caldwell - 1169:6, 1232:3, 1232:17, 1241:8, 1248:15 camera - 1171:18 Canada - 1174:11, 1176:18, 1310:21, 1310:23, 1319:1, 1323:12, 1326:4, 1326:11, 1328:20, 1333:13, 1338:5, 1338:14, 1339:7, 1340:19, 1341:7,

1341:11, 1346:16 Canadian - 1176:19. 1176:20, 1334:2 Candace - 1168:6 candidate - 1279:6 cannot - 1195:23, 1231:10, 1278:23, 1304:3, 1328:8, 1346:10 capacities - 1176:16 capacity - 1317:13 car - 1321:20, 1363:16, 1363:18, 1363:19, 1363:25, 1364:4 career - 1173:13, 1173:17, 1177:6, 1177:19 careful - 1292:25 carefully - 1292:18 carried - 1218:19, 1219:24, 1346:17 carries - 1197:19 **carry** - 1253:9, 1277:25, 1317:21 cartilage - 1192:19 Carunculae - 1207:15 case - 1181:3, 1185:25 1191:2, 1203:19, 1204:10, 1205:16, 1208:18, 1210:11, 1222:24, 1210:11, 1222:24, 1225:18, 1239:10, 1258:21, 1261:4, 1269:13, 1281:12, 1281:16, 1283:9, 1283:14, 1286:3, 1286:7, 1287:22, 1290:5, 1301:1, 1301:17, 1302:12, 1305:21, 1308:10, 1308:14, 1309:1, 1309:2, 1310:6, 1310:11, 1310:24, 1310:25, 1311:2, 1311:8 1310:25, 1311:2, 1311:8, 1312:5, 1312:16, 1312:18, 1312:23, 1313:4, 1313:6, 1313:7, 1313:13, 1314:2, 1314:6, 1318:8, 1319:16, 1319:24, 1324:23, 1325:20, 1325:21, 1326:19, 1326:20 1326:24, 1327:7, 1328:12, 1328:17, 1328:25, 1329:4, 1329:12, 1332:8, 1333:16, 1336:10, 1336:12, 1337:17, 1338:8, 1338:16, 1338:24, 1341:23, 1342:1, 1352:20, 1360:7, 1360:15, 1364:16, 1364:19 cases - 1181:9, 1287:20, 1289:13, 1300:17, 1303:15, 1307:14, 1307:18, 1308:6, 1313:24, 1324:19, 1325:21, 1326:14, 1326:16, 1328:23, 1332:13, 1333:22, 1335:1, 1340:18, 1341:7, 1341:8, 1341:11, 1353:8, 1358:5 cassette - 1182:24 **catch** - 1323:18, 1336:24, 1336:25, 1337:2 1337:3, 1347:25, 1353:18 categories - 1179:9 Catherine - 1169:6 caught - 1321:23 causation - 1353:7 caused - 1198:18, 1199:2, 1201:8, 1202:18, 1202:21, 1202:22, 1206:12, 1221:17, 1224:6, 1225:24, 1293:8, 1326:25, 1327:1, 1327:12, 1327:21

1340:22 **causing** - 1194:9, 1194:13, 1348:14 cavities - 1257:4 cavity - 1184:16, 1201:5, 1206:1, 1206:2, 1206:7, 1218:23, 1256:21 ceased - 1175:12 cell - 1227:11, 1227:16, 1227:17, 1228:19, 1242:9 cells - 1220:19, 1226:24, 1226:25, 1227:12 1227:21, 1228:3, 1228:6, 1250:9, 1268:21 Celsius - 1321:18 center - 1223:1 Centigrade - 1257:21 centimetres - 1186:15, 1186:16, 1188:16, 1188:17, 1195:1, 1197:11, 1198:3, 1198:6, 1199:14, 1199:17, 1199:20, 1199:21, 1199:22, 1199:23, 1199:25, 1200:1, 1200:2, 1200:3, 1200:4, 1200:5, 1224:2, 1300:11 Centre - 1319:4, 1335:11, 1347:16 certain - 1228:17, 1258:18 certainly - 1233:20, 1235:2, 1235:8, 1237:20, 1255:4, 1255:10, 1255:19, 1261:4, 1292:12, 1293:24, 1294:21, 1295:14, 1295:17, 1301:16, 1302:8, 1303:1, 1307:18, 1316:14, 1316:22, 1322:17, 1324:24, 1329:11, 1334:15, 1337:2, 1337:6, 1337:17, 1338:2, 1338:15, 1342:1, 1342:25, 1343:14, 1347:1, 1365:15 Certainly - 1229:6, 1292:10, 1322:25, 1353:19 certainty - 1225:16, 1356:8 Certificate - 1367:1 certify - 1367:4 Cervical - 1184:9 Cervicitis - 1185:9 cervix - 1207:3 cetera - 1259:19 chance - 1365:5 changed - 1254:2, characterize - 1246:10 characterized - 1252:11 Charles - 1327:16 chases - 1363:19 **check** - 1203:17, 1205:5, 1205:6, 1275:10, 1359:21, 1360:10, 1360:17, 1360:19, 1360:20, 1362:11 checked - 1231:7 1231:8, 1231:11, 1248:2 cheeks - 1202:9 chemical - 1242:9, chemically - 1228:20 Cheryl - 1168:9 chest - 1183:22, 1184:4, 1184:16, 1186:5, 1186:8, 1192:4, 1196:17, 1196:21, 1196:25, 1198:22, 1199:9, 1199:11, 1206:6, 1256:20, 1257.4 chief - 1179:20, 1265:11

1265:20, 1287:7, 1310:14, 1364:12 Chief - 1285:21, 1316:14, 1317:24, 1328:19, 1333:24, 1338:5 chilled - 1239:9 chin - 1202:9 Chris - 1168:5, 1169:10 Christian - 1181:25 Chronic - 1185:9 chronological - 1324:11 circled - 1182:6, 1314:24 circular - 1294:21 circulate - 1338:19 circumferentially -1207:4 circumstance - 1287:13. 1360:24 circumstances -1181:12, 1185:19, 1257:24, 1258:6, 1259:6 1262:8, 1262:25, 1283:22, 1292:24, 1301:20, 1305:13, 1307:24, 1309:21, 1360:6, 1362:1 circumstantial -1305:16, 1311:15, 1311:19, 1311:20, 1330:6, 1330:12, 1356:22 cited - 1245:19 City-1189:7, 1189:12, 1218:4, 1298:6 **city** - 1324:23, 1358:7, 1358:14 civil - 1225:8 claims - 1279:15 clarify - 1236:3 clavicle - 1192:14, 1194:24, 1195:3 clavicle/collarbone -1196:3 Clavicular - 1184:2 Clayton - 1326:19 cleán - 1203:13 **clear** - 1190:4, 1222:23, 1239:2, 1262:13, 1267:21, 1274:6, 1294:11, 1346:5, 1355:15 clearly - 1275:22 1292:15, 1351:20 Clerk - 1168:12, 1296:16 clients - 1264:3 clinical - 1179:12 close - 1294:8, 1347:12 closely - 1271:6, 1348:13 closing - 1364:15 clothed - 1188:24, 1205:4, 1320:3 clothes - 1363:4 Clothing - 1305:4 Clothing - 1204:11 clothing - 1189:19, 1189:21, 1189:23, 1189:24, 1190:1, 1190:4, 1190:6, 1190:7, 1190:11, 1191:22, 1204:12, 4205:4 1191:22, 1204:13, 1205:1, 1205:2, 1205:12, 1205:14, 1218:10, 1218:20 1232:25, 1258:22, 1259:2, 1259:15, 1259:19, 1301:6, 1301:14, 1308:18, 1308:20, 1320:1, 1359:16, 1365:11, 1365:12 clotted - 1206:4 co - 1180:18 co-operative - 1180:18 coat - 1204:16, 1219:19, 1219:21, 1251:3, 1251:10, 1251:15, 1258:23, 1270:1, 1270:10, 1270:12, 1320:3,



**causes** - 1245:5, 1245:13, 1250:2, 1250:11, 1250:16, 1250:23,

1320:5, 1320:9, 1321:20, 1322:1, 1322:23, 1363:5 coherent - 1216:10
1322:1, 1322:23, 1363:5 coherent - 1216:10
cold - 1185:1. 1186:12.
1193:21, 1203:2, 1206:15, 1238:19, 1321:15,
1356:14
Cold - 1206:14 collaborate - 1181:2
collaboration - 1181:15
<b>collaborative</b> - 1180:19, 1180:22, 1204:7, 1213:3,
1213:6
collaboratively - 1212:21
collarbone - 1184:3.
1195:17, 1196:13, 1197:4 <b>collected</b> - 1278:6
College - 1176:10.
1176:17, 1177:1, 1295:19, 1330:15, 1330:23, 1331:8
colloquial - 1195:25
colored - 1252:12 colour - 1245:15,
1296:21
<b>Columbia</b> - 1338:22, 1339:2
combination - 1253:4
<b>combined</b> - 1299:6, 1337:23
comfortable - 1315:8
coming - 1227:6,
1322:16 <b>commence</b> - 1221:3,
1221:7, 1260:8
<b>commenced</b> - 1174:18, 1189:8
commencement -
1213:25 Commencing - 1222:8
commencing - 1192:12,
1220:21, 1260:7 commend - 1364:15
comment - 1176:22.
1189:1, 1262:20, 1270:25, 1273:17, 1275:25
1277:22, 1278:16.
1278:21, 1290:11, 1291:2,
1273:17, 1275:25, 1277:22, 1278:16, 1278:21, 1290:11, 1291:2, 1314:15, 1315:25 commented - 1187:2,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2.
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2.
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,
commented - 1187:2, 1286:15, 1297:10 comments - 1256:9, 1269:18, 1273:14, 1280:17, 1289:2, 1289:5, 1290:21 Commission - 1167:2, 1167:15, 1168:1, 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1168:12, 1172:21, 1178:15, 1316:17, 1365:6 Commission's - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1172:13 Commissioner - 1171:4, 1171:7, 1171:21, 1171:23, 1172:2, 1172:10, 1178:11,

1353:22, 1355:14, 1355:18, 1355:25, 1356:4, 1365:20, 1365:21, 1365:25 commit - 1286:14, 1327:24 **committed** - 1286:9, 1286:18, 1286:23, 1311:22, 1311:24, 1313:22, 1316:21 common - 1222:20, 1225:21, 1242:20, 1242:23, 1243:5, 1249:11, 1249:23, 1250:5, 1250:13, 1250:14, 1250:18, 1250:22, 1269:4, 1279:16, 1279:21 commonly - 1225:15, 1269:10 communicate - 1345:4 communication -1279:23 compare - 1224:7 1286:20, 1310:18, 1317:5, 1364:25, 1365:8 comparison - 1351:14 Comparison - 1287:1 compatibility - 1227:19 compatible - 1297:8 competent - 1292:20, 1299 12 competently - 1326:12, 1326:14, 1353:10 competitive - 1180:22 complain - 1335:13 complaint - 1335:15, 1335:16 completely - 1216:13, 1332:1 complex - 1259:7, complicating - 1238:18 components - 1247:11 comprehending -1319:16 comprehensible -1351:7 compulsory - 1174:12, 1175:15 conceive - 1194:15 concerned - 1290:17 concerning - 1264:10 concerns - 1283:25, 1349:8 conclude - 1198:17, 1213:12, 1246:20, 1247:20 concluded - 1215:19, 1216:18, 1221:1, 1249:6, 1264:5 conclusion - 1182:19, 1193:18, 1220:22, 1224:9, 1251:9, 1273:7, 1278:4, 1278:6, 1309:5, 1309:11, 1309:14, 1316:20, 1322:17, 1323:10, 1346:9, 1361:10 conclusions - 1217:14, 1217:23, 1221:16, 1282:21 conclusive - 1283:6, conclusively - 1283:19 condition - 1189:20, 1189:21, 1189:22, 1191:19, 1254:22, 1258:10 conditioned - 1330:5 conditions - 1208:24,

1241:11, 1249:15, 1250:3

1356:19 conduct - 1181:7, 1203:23, 1306:20, 1314:2 conducted - 1173:2, 1186:19, 1187:18, 1243:17, 1305:21, 1308:7, 1308:17, 1328:18, 1346:17 **conducting** - 1175:20, 1180:6, 1181:17, 1329:24, 1345:11 confess - 1356:13 confidential - 1171:18 confidentially - 1360:22 confirm - 1232:5, 1248:13, 1269:15, 1297:14 **confirmed** - 1218:16 conflict - 1315:12 confusing - 1246:9, 1248:4, 1284:6 Congram - 1168:6 congruent - 1305:20 conscience - 1343:3 conscious - 1318:12 conscripted - 1174:16 conscription - 1174:13 consecutively - 1172:7 consensual - 1216:24 1217:8, 1217:16, 1217:19 consent - 1240:1, 1240:7, 1241:2 consential - 1284:23. 1284:25 consequence - 1327:23, 1347:4 consider - 1221:22 1225:1, 1225:6, 1247:6, 1306:4, 1325:14, 1337:15 considerable - 1219:12, 1220:18, 1231:12, 1262:Ź, consideration - 1305:24 considered - 1211:2, 1211:3, 1277:9 considering - 1221:21, 1257:23 consistent - 1221:8, 1222:17, 1223:18, 1224:10, 1224:11, 1233:4, 1233:20, 1235:2, 1236:25, 1249:7, 1283:23, 1363:21 Constable - 1288:20 constituent - 1242:6, 1242:10, 1250:8 constituents - 1241:15, 1242:4 constitution - 1347:9 constrained - 1349:22, 1349:23 construction - 1333:13 consult - 1361:25 consultation - 1265:13, 1303:10 consultative - 1335:5 consulted - 1264:24, 1313:12, 1313:23, 1314:4, 1323:11, 1328:4, 1328:9, 1338:6 contact - 1347:12 contacted - 1281:2 contain - 1272:20, 1272:22, 1272:23, 1273:20, 1367:5 contained - 1187:3. 1206:2. 1229:3. 1237:12 containers - 1232:21 contains - 1228:25. 1331:17 contaminate - 1182:18

contaminated - 1182:18, contamination - 1278:5, 1278:14 content - 1221:11 contention - 1271:19 contentious - 1344:21 contents - 1207:23, 1208:12, 1208:16, 1209:3, 1210:15, 1210:17, 1210:23, 1211:5, 1212:7 1212:14, 1213:1, 1221:9, 1244:6, 1244:19, 1246:21, 1247:3, 1251:19, 1253:6, 1254:18, 1255:1, 1267:20, 1268:1 contest - 1352:18 context - 1318:1, 1348:17, 1351:22 continuation - 1175:7 continue - 1247:18 continued - 1175:13, 1175:17, 1176:12 contrary - 1330:2 contribute - 1181:11 contributed - 1198:18, 1213:21, 1221:10 contribution - 1312:8 contributory - 1198:20 converge - 1321:19 conversation - 1282:2 1283:1, 1284:15, 1284:17, 1345:5, 1360:22 convicted - 1286:4, 1310:12, 1312:24 **conviction** - 1303:6, 1303:14, 1312:6, 1312:23, 1313:12, 1313:25 1318:25, 1323:13, 1325:22, 1326:3, 1326:19, 1328:14, 1329:13, 1336:11, 1336:19, 1336:23, 1337:5, 1337:21, 1337:24, 1338:6, 1338:7 Conviction - 1167:4 convictions - 1325:25, 1341:18 convince - 1344:13 cooled - 1214:19 **copy** - 1315:6 **Coroner** - 1189:9, 1325:5, 1330:7, 1341:2 coroner - 1179:16, 1179:18, 1180:7, 1180:17, 1359:4 Coroner's - 1179:16, 1180:10, 1307:10, 1317:18, 1325:5, 1334:19, 1342:17, 1342:18 coroner's - 1179:20 Coroners - 1340:18 Corps- 1174:17 correct - 1173:7, 1174:8, 1176:4, 1176:21, 1177:7, 1181:24, 1186:7, 1187:16, 1189:14, 1191:6, 1196:13, 1197:24, 1198:14, 1199:9, 1200:19, 1200:24, 1216:20, 1217:16 1218:11, 1222:6, 1224:24, 1226:19, 1227:24, 1228:11, 1230:1, 1233:8 1233:25, 1236:8, 1236:24, 1239:1, 1245:25, 1250:24, 1254:12, 1257:23, 1267:20, 1275:6, 1288:23, 1291:17, 1326:21, 1330:3, 1367:5 corrected - 1183:4 correlate - 1352:11

Cory - 1304:10 counsel - 1178:20, 1216:13, 1234:4, 1255:17, 1263:20, 1264:1, 1264:2, 1328:5, 1328:10, 1351:24, 1354:1, 1359:14, 1360:5, 1360:21, 1362:12, 1362:13, 1362:14, 1365:16 Counsel - 1168:2, 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1299:20, 1316:17, 1365:6 count - 1173:19 **country** - 1326:17, 1334:4, 1348:7 couple - 1177:23, 1192:22, 1215:10, 1265:21, 1284:18, 1293:14, 1297:22, 1357:16 course - 1179:12, 1182:11, 1191:4, 1232:10, 1235:17, 1235:24, 1236:25, 1252:7, 1254:8, 1261:17, 1262:14, 1298:22, 1306:25, 1314:4, 1324:20, 1337:14, 1343:5, 1343:14, 1359:21 Court - 1168:13, 1310:21, 1310:22 1313:17, 1319:1, 1323:11, 1328:13, 1328:20, 1329:1, 1367:1, 1367:3, 1367:14, 1367:19 court - 1173:22 1178:18, 1241:11, 1249:19, 1292:23, 1345:16, 1346:8, 1348:11, 1352:1, 1361:9 courts - 1174:2, 1174:6 cover - 1208:5, 1343:1 Crick - 1255:3 crime - 1273:1, 1274:3, 1274:4, 1290:9, 1298:4, 1298:11, 1305:9, 1306:11, 1307:2, 1307:8, 1307:16, 1307:17, 1308:11, 1311:22, 1311:24, 1312:10, 1313:22, 1316:21, 1324:10, 1324:17, 1324:23, 1327:24, 1328:1 criminal - 1303:12, 1303:15, 1307:23, 1316:24, 1339:20, 1340:11, 1352:17 Criminal - 1276:20 Criminology - 1279:6 critical - 1312:3 cross - 1243:9, 1251:2. 1263:21, 1291:23, 1351:2 cross-examination 1263:21, 1291:23, 1351:2 cross-examining -1243:9, 1251:2 Crown - 1279:12 1333:18, 1360:13, 1361:4, 1361:20, 1361:21, 1362:20, 1362:22, 1363:2 Crown's - 1361:23 Crowns - 1331:24 Csr - 1168:13, 1168:14. 1367:2, 1367:12, 1367:13, 1367:17, 1367:18 cubic - 1300:10 culpability - 1309:4 curiosity - 1364:25 curriculum - 1172:24, 1173:9, 1176:15 customarily - 1205:16,



customary - 1205:16 cut - 1190:4, 1219:10 cuts - 1190:5, 1289:9, 1289:10, 1308:20 Cv-1176:23 cycle - 1221:5 D daily - 1332:19, 1346:16 Dalton - 1326:20, 1326:22, 1327:23, 1328:25, 1332:8, 1333:16, 1336:2, 1336:12, 1336:13, 1337:17, 1338:6, 1338:8, 1338:21 Dalton's - 1327:7, 1327:9, 1328:5 danger - 1350:21 dark - 1357:3 date - 1254:14, 1288:13, 1288:15, 1304:13, 1328:9 dated - 1255:16, 1279:4 dates - 1255:6, 1288:23 Dave - 1319:2 David - 1167:4, 1169:2, 1173:6, 1231:21, 1232:7, 1255:17, 1264:16, 1264:18, 1265:3, 1266:15, 1277:7, 1278:8, 1279:14, 1309:5, 1309:15, 1310:7, 1310:20, 1311:22, 1314:7, 1316:11, 1322:7, 1322:8, 1323:13, 1353:25 David's - 1313:11, daylight - 1187:23 **days** - 1220:24, 1221:6, 1230:18, 1267:1, 1268:5, 1268:9, 1273:8, 1288:24, 1300:14, 1301:3, 1301:8, 1301:22, 1334:9 dead - 1208:23, 1215:7, 1215:11, 1216:25, 1217:21, 1241:3, 1309:8 **deal** - 1206:20, 1298:2, 1298:8, 1298:21, 1299:7 dealing - 1305:14, 1306:23 dear - 1337:22 death - 1179:14 1180:13, 1180:18, 1184:19,

1184:23, 1185:19, 1186:3, 1193:20, 1194:9, 1198:18, 1198:20, 1199:2, 1201:8, 1206:12, 1215:8, 1215:21, 1216:1, 1230:19, 1238:4, 1238:25, 1239:4, 1239:7, 1239:11, 1240:22, 1247:17, 1251:11, 1251:16, 1256:19, 1257:2, 1258:3, 1258:10, 1258:16, 1285:8, 1285:13, 1307:23, 1326:25, 1327:8, 1330:2, 1340:11, 1340:22,

Death - 1183:13 deaths - 1265:14, 1339:20 deceased - 1180:12, 1200:13, 1200:15, 1239:21, 1240:1, 1240:6,

1353:13

1251:7, 1252:2, 1283:10, 1301:18 deceased's - 1193:8.

1193:10, 1197:23, 1283:11

**December** - 1314:20

decide - 1307:12, 1324:14 decided - 1354:3 decision - 1203:17 1203:19, 1204:6, 1205:15. 1203:19, 1204:0, 1203:19, 1209:24, 1210:10, 1210:12, 1211:24, 1212:19, 1212:20, 1213:1, 1244:17, 1244:18, 1244:22, 1253:5, 1253:8, 1253:25, 1253:8, 1253:25, 1253:8, 1253:25, 1253:8, 1253:25, 1 1274:4, 1274:7 decisions - 1213:5 declined - 1179:24 deep - 1199:4, 1254:23 **deep-freeze** - 1254:23 defence - 1303:11, 1328:7, 1328:10, 1331:24, 1332:23, 1333:19, 1335:13, 1335:14, 1337:24, 1345:9, 1345:14, 1345:20, 1345:9, 1345:14, 1345:21, 1353:9, 1350:14, 1350:14 1353:9, 1359:13, 1359:14, 1359:25, 1360:5, 1360:10, 1360:21, 1361:21, 1362:2, 1362:9, 1362:20, 1362:23 defend - 1203:20 defensive - 1284:12 define - 1227:10, 1228:18, 1339:9 defined - 1179:20

1180:9, 1180:11, 1202:2, 1223:11, 1226:22, 1227:3, 1306:18, 1331:11

definition - 1180:10 degloved - 1182:20 degree - 1184:21, 1229:15, 1257:18, 1315:13 degrees - 1175:3,

1272:15 deliver - 1264:1 delivered - 1230:20 demark - 1294:13 demean - 1289:24 demonstrate - 1235:18, 1261:22

demonstrated - 1235:25. 1356:1

denigrate - 1289:24 Dentistry - 1295:19 dentistry - 1295:20 **Department** - 1187:11, 1276:21

department - 1175:13, 1175:14, 1176:9, 1177:12, 1177:13, 1305:4, 1317:15, 1318:23, 1347:20,

1349:24 depended - 1309:5

deploy - 1298:17, 1334:7 Depot - 1274:24 depressions - 1188:11. 1202:20

depth - 1186:16, 1186:25, 1188:17, 1218:19, 1249:1, 1269:24, 1270:8, 1270:12, 1309:1

depths - 1219:24 **Deputy** - 1348:3, 1348:8 **deputy** - 1348:21 describe - 1193:2,

described - 1184:11, 1188:24, 1202:14, 1202:20, 1236:11, 1255:3, 1257:7, 1259:14, 1260:20, 1315:14, 1315:21, 1315:22, 1354:13

describes - 1289:8, 1315:11

describing - 1194:2 Description - 1170:2 description - 1208:7, 1260:24

designed - 1288:11 desire - 1289:24, 1290:9 destroy - 1302:11 destroyed - 1214:22. 1300:3, 1301:2 detail - 1177:18,

1183:23, 1190:7, 1266:21 detailed - 1190:23, 1197:2, 1261:3, 1308:18, 1327:6

details - 1326:23, 1328:21

determinately - 1323:12 determine - 1202:17. 1210:24, 1214:8, 1245:14, 1251:14, 1353:15

determined - 1184:17. 1261:14, 1273:5, 1282:23, 1283:16

determining - 1310:12 developed - 1210:9, 1274:14, 1292:13, 1298:12

diagonal - 1197:20 diameter - 1188:16 Dictaphone - 1182:24 dictate - 1182:12,

1182:21 dictation - 1183:9 died - 1214:16, 1215:6, 1256:13, 1327:11 differ - 1346:10

difference - 1190:20, 1191:3, 1233:13, 1233:18, 1234:5, 1234:21, 1262:2 differences - 1233:22, 1235:4, 1332:11

different - 1185:22, 1226:21, 1234:10, 1246:25, 1247:2, 1247:19, 1295:11, 1295:12, 1297:25, 1353:7

difficult - 1173:24, 1221:20, 1246:16, 1253:24, 1261:24, 1263:4, 1270:4, 1270:18, 1271:21,

1272:17, 1305:13, 1333:12, 1334:1, 1334:18, 1335:20, 1344:20, 1357:3 difficulties - 1346:23

difficulty - 1271:23 diluent - 1209:18 diluted - 1208:5 dimension - 1248:21

dimensions - 1348:11 diminishing - 1340:13 direct - 1256:13 directed - 1179:12

direction - 1197:21, 1223:10, 1235:25, 1306:19, 1312:1, 1314:7, 1355:6

directly - 1198:19, 1281:13

director - 1176:2, 1178:10 Director/media - 1168:6 dirty - 1329:20, 1329:23

disagree - 1269:3, 1269:7 disappear - 1208:21, 1216:4, 1237:18

disappearance -1208:24

disarranged - 1191:23 disarray - 1359:16

1213:1 discarded - 1208:14, 1233:7, 1243:24, 1252:17, 1300:4, 1300:6, 1301:2, 1301:7, 1301:12, 1301:21, 1302:6. 1321:9

discard - 1211:10,

discoverable - 1215:18 discovery - 1287:24 discuss - 1226:7, 1264:3, 1264:6, 1324:8, 1344:16, 1345:2, 1360:15,

discussed - 1281:4, 1291:9, 1302:19, 1354:2, 1357:18, 1363:9

discussing - 1267:23 discussion - 1212:1, 1212:4, 1277:19, 1279:25, 1295:21

discussions - 1171:13. 1265:2 disease - 1241:22,

1243:1

disfigure - 1289:11, 1289:24 disintegrate - 1237:21

disintegration - 1239:4, 1239:7, 1239:12 disposal - 1181:14 dispute - 1277:23,

disputed - 1332:10 disseminated - 1171:20 distance - 1231:12 distinction - 1353:3 distinguished - 1341:15,

1341:17 distort - 1202:11 distorted - 1188:11 distribution - 1349:15 District - 1175:18 disturbing - 1317:8 divide - 1194:6

divided - 1192:7 Dna - 1210:21, 1230:16, 1254:10, 1254:11, 1254:13, 1254:14, 1254:21, 1254:25, 1255:4, 1288:24, 1298:24,

1300:14, 1300:16, 1302:4, 1316:9, 1319:6, 1319:11, 1322:6, 1323:10

doctor - 1212:22, Doctor - 1238:1,

1241:10, 1242:14 1248:17, 1251:6, 1267:25, 1353:25, 1354:6, 1356:12, 1358:19, 1359:15, 1364:14

Document - 1168:7, 1168:8, 1168:9 document - 1173:10 1182:4, 1185:15, 1191:24, 1223:20, 1231:25, 1241:7, 1265:6, 1279:3, 1280:14, 1284:14, 1285:19,

1288:18, 1297:13, 1318:18, 1318:22, 1348:6 documents - 1226:16, 1275:3, 1354:9 dominant - 1221:18, 1221:19, 1236:18,

1236:22 Donald - 1168:14. 1367:2, 1367:18 **done** - 1173:23, 1182:10, 1205:15, 1207:24, 1209:12, 1209:21, 1210:3

1210:25, 1224:4, 1231:18, 1243:11, 1243:22, 1252:7, 1252:14, 1253:23, 1254:11, 1263:21, 1268:19, 1274:18,

1274:22, 1283:4, 1284:1, 1284:5, 1289:6, 1290:23,

1298:23, 1299:15, 1300:23, 1311:6, 1313:6, 1314:3, 1326:9, 1326:12, 1326:15, 1343:11, 1349:10, 1353:11, 1354:5,

1362:10 double - 1225:2, 1225:6,

1225:11, 1225:17, 1225:24, 1255:3, 1261:1 1261:9, 1261:19, 1261:23 double-edged - 1225:2, 1225:6, 1225:11, 1225:24, 1261:1, 1261:19, 1261:23

doubt - 1256:12, 1277:5, 1313:24, 1325:22, 1338:22, 1351:2, 1356:16

**Douglas** - 1168:2 **down** - 1172:7, 1184:22, 1185:14, 1188:2, 1189:2, 1189:16, 1194:4, 1194:21,

1197:18, 1203:10, 1204:21, 1205:24, 1217:25, 1220:1, 1222:5, 1222:12, 1233:10,

1234:18, 1241:5, 1244:23, 1268:24, 1269:20,

1271:20, 1316:2, 1320:7, 1320:14, 1321:23, 1327:4, 1356:3, 1358:3, 1358:19,

1359:18, 1363:16 downwards - 1195:4, 1195:18

dozen - 1325:16 Dr - 1171:5, 1171:10, 1171:14, 1172:16, 1172:20, 1173:11, 1176:6, 1178:12, 1178:17, 1178:21, 1179:2, 1182:6, 1189:9, 1189:14, 1191:18,

1196:4, 1209:23, 1211:17, 1216:9, 1222:7, 1226:6, 1226:14, 1231:25, 1232:16, 1234:13, 1236:5,

1237:8, 1238:6, 1240:25, 1244:5, 1245:25, 1246:10, 1248:12, 1248:13, 1253:2, 1255:11, 1255:16,

1255:18, 1256:9, 1256:10, 1256:18, 1257:8, 1257:15, 1257:17, 1258:4, 1258:20, 1259:11, 1259:22, 1259:25, 1260:14,

1260:24, 1261:16, 1262:5, 1262:17, 1263:6, 1263:18,

1264:14, 1265:8, 1265:16, 1265:23, 1267:4, 1267:21, 1269:1, 1269:3, 1269:7, 1269:15, 1269:18, 1269:21, 1270:7, 1271:6, 1271:14, 1271:18,

1271:20, 1272:13, 1272:24, 1273:14, 1275:17, 1276:6, 1276:11,

1276:25, 1277:2, 1277:13, 1277:16, 1278:15, 1279:9, 1279:15, 1279:17, 1279:23, 1280:15,

1280:25, 1281:3, 1281:5, 1281:16, 1281:19, 1282:2, 1282:11, 1282:21, 1283:23, 1284:16, 1285:14, 1289:4, 1290:2, 1290:12, 1291:15,

1291:22, 1293:10, 1295:4, 1296:16, 1296:17, 1296:19, 1297:5, 1297:24, 1299:20, 1299:25, 1314:8, 1314:12, 1315:2, 1315:3, 1315:5, 1315:6, 1315:7, 1315:8, 1315:12, 1315:22, 1319:25, 1320:23, 1321:9, 1323:3, 1324:3, 1327:16, 1327:19, 1329:7, 1329:18, 1333:20, 1340:2, 1340:6, 1349:7, 1350:10 draft - 1174:13 drags - 1363:17 dramatically - 1179:24 draw - 1183:11, 1193:18, 1220:15, 1221:15, 1221:16, 1279:7, 1282:20 drawing - 1355:23 drawn - 1194:15, 1197:18, 1266:23, 1316:20, 1323:9 dress - 1259:5, 1321:22, 1322:1, 1322:23, 1363:5 drew - 1209:6, 1220:22 drop - 1208:3 drugs - 1183:2 due - 1186:3 dumped - 1262:11. 1262:20, 1263:3, 1290:13 duplicate - 1354:4 during - 1182:16, 1183:8, 1226:7, 1239:25, 1240:6, 1261:11, 1264:6, 1277:14, 1328:4 **During** - 1315:5 **duties** - 1204:25 duty - 1312:17 dying - 1179:10

Е ear - 1194:4, 1222:5 1222:8, 1222:9, 1222:11, 1222:25 **early** - 1216:7, 1302:8, 1323:22 easily - 1274:22 east - 1359:10 **easy** - 1212:9, 1275:11, 1285:9, 1341:1, 1341:3, 1350:17 Eddie - 1169:10 **edge** - 1225:13, 1225:14, 1262:2, 1262:3 edged - 1224:23, 1225:2, 1225:6, 1225:11, 1225:12, 1225:17, 1225:20, 1225:24, 1261:1, 1261:8, 1261:9, 1261:19, 1261:20, 1261:23 editing - 1183:10 Edmond - 1297:19 Edmund - 1170:3, 1172:18 **education** - 1177:13 Edward - 1167:7 effect - 1206:13, 1322:7, 1329:10, 1352:3 effectively - 1181:2 eight - 1215:24, 1216:1 1238:25, 1327:24, 1328:8, 1336:3, 1336:14 eighths - 1269:23, 1271:3, 1271:15 either - 1202:20, 1211:1, 1211:2, 1212:6, 1221:2, 1228:16, 1241:20, 1249:25, 1255:22, 1272:8,

1279:25, 1289:7, 1293:15

Either - 1260:14 ejaculate - 1279:16 ejaculated - 1214:12 elaborate - 1336:17 elected - 1331:11, 1331:19 element - 1177:14, 1184:25, 1186:11, 1287:1, 1287:21, 1288:8 Ellerman - 1168:9 elsewhere - 1262:10, 1262:19, 1263:2, 1263:10 **Elson** - 1169:9 elucidation - 1179:12 embarrassment -1256:22 Emergency - 1187:11 employ - 1315:25 employed - 1349:10 Emson - 1170:3, 1171:6, 1171:14, 1172:17, 1172:18, 1172:20, 1173:11, 1178:12, 1178:17, 1179:2, 1182:6, 1189:14, 1191:19, 1196:4, 1209:23, 1211:17, 1216:9, 1222:7, 1226:6, 1226:14, 1231:25, 1232:16, 1234:13, 1236:5, 1237:8, 1238:6, 1240:25, 1244:5, 1245:25, 1246:21, 1244:3, 1245:25, 1246:11, 1256:9, 1256:18, 1257:8, 1259:25, 1260:24, 1257:8, 1259:25, 1260:24 1263:6, 1263:18, 1264:14, 1271:14, 1272:24, 1276:25, 1277:14, 1278:15, 1279:9, 1279:17, 1279:23, 1280:15, 1280:25, 1281:3, 1281:5, 1281:16, 1281:20, 1282:2, 1282:11, 1282:21, 1283:23, 1284:16, 1285:14, 1289:4, 1290:2, 1290:12, 1291:15, 1291:22, 1293:10, 1295:4, 1296:16, 1296:17, 1296:19, 1297:5, 1297:24, 1299:20, 1299:25, 1315:5, 1315:6, 1315:7, 1315:8, 1319:25, 1320:23, 1321:9, 1323:3, 1324:3, 1340:2, 1340:6, 1349:7, 1350:10 Emson's - 1171:10, 1178:21, 1259:22, 1269:3, 1269:7, 1269:15, 1279:15 **emulsion** - 1295:8 enabled - 1245:22, 1253:12 encapsulates - 1185:25 encourage - 1342:25 end - 1221:5, 1240:8, 1283:17, 1291:16, 1320:24, 1359:10 endometrium - 1220:17, 1260:21 enforcement - 1348:13 England - 1288:25, ensure - 1332:18, 1351:24 enterprise - 1180:19 entire - 1192:17 envisaged - 1210:18 epilepsy - 1307:23 equally - 1306:20

equipment - 1298:15

1313:18, 1339:17, 1343:11, 1346:10,

1361:10

Page 6 equivalent - 1174:10 erosion - 1207:3 erroneous - 1315:13 error - 1199:18 escape - 1220:12 **Esq** - 1168:3, 1168:4, 1168:5, 1169:7, 1169:9, 1169:10, 1169:13 essence - 1309:3 essential - 1278:7 Essentially - 1334:21 essentially - 1202:13 1258:19, 1299:16, 1309:7, establish - 1208:19, 1263:20, 1303:13, 1335:20, 1360:6, 1362:2 established - 1187:24, 1209:1, 1274:22, 1275:19, 1276:3, 1278:10, 1307:3, 1324:15, 1332:8 establishing - 1309:22 estimate - 1173:16, 1173:18, 1173:19, 1173:21, 1237:9, 1238:17, 1238:20, 1339:13, 1340:23 estimated - 1206:3, 1269:24, 1270:8 et - 1259:19 etc - 1272:19 Ethel - 1364:17, 1364:19 Ethics - 1177:24 Eugene - 1276:18, 1276:19 event - 1212:10, 1262:15, 1267:16, 1279:21, 1310:17, 1357:17 events - 1173:25, 1232:9, 1309:22, 1311:16 evidence - 1171:10, 1178:16, 1207:19, 1216:19, 1217:13, 1217:18, 1225:5, 1226:7, 1232:6, 1234:7, 1235:23, 1237:8, 1238:8, 1238:22, 1249:11, 1249:13, 1250:21, 1251:12, 1251:19, 1252:1, 1253:17, 1256:9, 1256:19, 1259:10, 1259:22, 1260:3, 1260:18, 1262:13, 1262:22, 1264:4, 1264:5, 1264:7, 1266:8, 1271:8, 1272:3, 1277:4, 1277:6, 1277:17, 1288:24, 1290:19, 1291:4, 1291:8, 1291:12, 1292:16, 1292:25, 1298:24, 1303:7, 1303:15, 1305:17, 1308:23, 1310:13, 1311:16, 1311:19, 1311:20, 1315:4, 1322:18, 1322:22, 1326:5, 1330:6, 1330:12, 1337:4, 1341:20, 1344:1, 1344:3, 1344:13, 1344:17, 1344:23, 1345:3, 1345:15, 1346:10 1348:10, 1350:4, 1350:7, 1351:14, 1351:15, 1351:16, 1351:20, 1351:23, 1352:1, 1352:7, 1352:9, 1352:12, 1352:16, 1352:18, 1352:21, 1356:22, 1357:7, 1357:8, 1357:21, 1359:8, 1360:16, 1361:13, 1364:8

1235:17 Exactly - 1180:2 examination - 1181:6, 1189:18, 1189:25, 1203:23, 1205:17, 1207:10, 1208:9, 1210:3, 1214:3, 1219:2, 1219:17, 1232:3, 1235:17, 1238:2, 1238:3, 1241:1, 1251:7, 1258:22, 1260:4, 1260:19, 1260:21, 1261:3, 1261:7, 1261:11, 1263:11, 1263:21, 1282:22, 1283:4, 1291:23, 1294:23, 1295:2, 1297:15, 1308:18, 1320:2, 1320:24, 1321:10, 1325:6, 1326:5, 1344:6, 1351:2 Examinations - 1189:17 **examinations** - 1174:25, 1176:25, 1177:1, 1205:19, 1220:14 **examine** - 1190:1, 1190:7, 1230:25, 1237:10, 1261:10, 1275:7, 1282:19, 1325:2, 1358:10 examined - 1189:19, 1208:6, 1213:16, 1213:22, 1219:11, 1220:24, 1243:20, 1249:5, 1262:22, 1272:25, 1274:5, 1277:5, 1281:1, 1292:15, 1292:18, 1300:17 Examiner - 1324:17, 1341:1 examiner - 1265:11, 1265:20 **Examiners** - 1333:25, 1338:5 examines - 1206:21 **examining** - 1178:23, 1208:16, 1224:13, 1224:17, 1243:9, 1248:14, 1251:2, 1297:5, 1314:2, 1359:6 example - 1181:2, 1246:18, 1302:25, 1335:6, 1335:8, 1335:14, 1341:24, 1346:25, 1352:19, 1353:13 **except** - 1293:1 **Except** - 1180:3, 1360:9 **exception** - 1332:14 exceptionally - 1364:22 exchange - 1293:10 exclude - 1277:9 **exclusive - 1171:24** excoriated - 1202:25 excrete - 1228:3 excuse - 1216:10, 1234:3, 1340:2 Excuse - 1212:22 excused - 1353:17 Executive - 1168:6 **exhibit** - 1171:25, 1172:5, 1244:4, 1244:14, 1281:19, 1281:25 1282:16, 1293:20, 1295:5, 1296:3, 1296:9, 1297:6 Exhibit - 1296:15 exhibits - 1171:18, 1172:12, 1172:14, 1281:22, 1304:12 exists - 1335:10, 1335:19 exonerating - 1314:7 exoneration - 1319:7 expanded - 1227:7 expect - 1178:19, 1217:10, 1360:14

**experience** - 1254:9,

1257:9, 1261:18, 1273:16, 1298:13, 1298:15, 1298:21, 1299:5, 1299:6, 1299:17, 1304:6, 1356:25 experienced - 1211:7 **expert** - 1174:5, 1178:18, 1214:25, 1215:1, 1215:23, 1226:21, 1241:23, 1243:6, 1311:1, 1332:24, 1334:24, 1337:4, 1337:7, 1346:6, 1350:4, 1361:8 expertise - 1222:19 1293:5, 1298:8, 1335:17, 1346:7, 1352:22, 1356:24 **experts** - 1332:25, 1350:11, 1351:22 expiry - 1304:14 **explain** - 1185:6, 1188:19, 1195:7, 1208:15, 1226:17, 1259:4, 1270:4, 1270:18, 1271:21 1278:19, 1284:9, 1307:25, 1321:25, 1365:11 explaining - 1271:23 explanation - 1267:3 exponentially - 1298:12 exposed - 1192:9, exposing - 1312:19 exposure - 1272:19 express - 1227:12, 1227:13, 1227:14, 1227:15, 1228:7 expressed - 1178:14, 1226:24, 1227:11, 1269:7, 1311:9, 1312:13 expressing - 1228:2 expression - 1227:20, 1329:19, 1329:21 extent - 1242:13 1308:25, 1310:19, 1312:25, 1322:18, 1330:6 External - 1189:16, 1191:25, 1192:2 external - 1189:18 1206:18, 1207:4, 1207:11, 1249:25, 1266:11 externally - 1248:19, 1320:3 extreme - 1184:25, 1186:11, 1193:21 eye - 1228:10, 1295:9 eyelid - 1203:6 eyesight - 1294:12

> face - 1188:11, 1202:7, 1202:18, 1365:9 facing - 1200:18, 1221:23, 1222:15, 1236:23, 1354:12, 1354:22, 1355:22 fact - 1193:15, 1193:24, 1208:19, 1217:12, 1249:5, 1252:21, 1257:12 1267:19, 1270:5, 1270:11, 1270:13, 1270:19, 1271:4, 1271:20, 1271:22 1272:16, 1277:8, 1278:7, 1287:25, 1317:7, 1322:11, 1322:13, 1322:14, 1324:22, 1325:11, 1326:5, 1327:1, 1327:16, 1327:20, 1329:18, 1333:5, 1334:5, 1334:11, 1334:16, 1337:19, 1344:14, 1349:8, 1349:12, 1352:19, 1353:4, 1354:20, 1356:12, 1358:8, 1360:14



evolution - 1286:5

exact - 1321:16

exactly - 1180:1

focus - 1319:20, 1336:8.

fluke - 1294:23

factors - 1238:18 facts - 1301:17, 1332:7, 1353:4 faculty - 1175:15 Fahrenheit- 1257:20, 1272:16 failed - 1260:3, 1260:17, 1269:14, 1277:7 Fainstein- 1318:23, 1319:14, 1319:21, 1321:11, 1322:4, 1323:9 fair - 1190:9, 1198:25, 1212:18, 1217:12, 1221:1, 1243:16, 1246:10, 1246:16, 1240:16, 1246:20, 1252:21, 1252:24, 1253:22, 1267:25, 1268:7, 1322:16, 1334:13, 1358:12 **Fair**- 1292:5 fairly - 1202:13, 1208:20, 1209:1, 1326:16, 1326:17, 1352:11, 1354:5 fairness - 1275:3 fall - 1179:9 fallacy - 1277:18 Falling- 1327:4 fallopian - 1214:14 familiar - 1242:13, 1265:7, 1295:1, 1303:1 1331:25, 1342:9, 1347:16 family - 1310:9 far - 1179:5, 1180:4, 1195:24, 1209:19, 1211:13, 1231:3, 1240:1, 1240:3, 1258:8, 1304:24, 1305:22, 1326:11, 1342:22, 1344:22, 1347:19, 1352:6 Farenheit-1321:18 fast - 1237:19 fatal - 1256:24, 1257:8, 1258:2, 1258:15 fault - 1361:17 favour - 1346:24 February- 1314:20 federal - 1348:7 Federal- 1276:21 fee - 1342:16, 1342:17, 1342:19, 1343:2, 1343:7, 1343:11, 1343:20, 1358:10 fee-for - 1343:2 fee-for-service - 1343:11 fellow - 1265:7, 1314:16 felt - 1289:14, 1290:12, 1290:24, 1358:21 Felt- 1290:25 female - 1208:22, 1241:17 Ferris- 1255:16, 1255:18, 1256:11, 1255:18, 1256:11, 1257:17, 1258:4, 1258:20, 1260:14, 1277:3, 1277:16, 1314:8, 1314:12, 1315:2, 1315:12, 1315:22, 1339:1 Ferris'- 1257:15, 1259:11, 1261:16, 1262:6, 1262:17, 1315:3, 1315:6 fertile - 1217:5 few - 1187:17, 1192:15, 1226:18, 1230:18, 1232:15, 1255:14, 1238:24, 1295:17, 1301:3, 1302:15, 1319:23, 1326:6 fewer - 1335:24, 1340:23 fibre - 1219:19, 1351:14, 1352:7 fibres - 1218:21. 1218:22, 1219:1, 1219:24, 1270:14

fibrillar - 1218:18 field - 1227:7, 1241:10. 1242:16, 1340:7 figures - 1238:12 file - 1276:18 files - 1307:5 film - 1294:24 **films** - 1295:12 **final** - 1183:5, 1183:10, 1297:22 findings - 1239:16, 1240:14, 1281:15, 1311:4, 1315:9, 1317:6, 1327:19, 1332:10, 1351:21, 1353:10, 1363:20 fine - 1178:24, 1178:25, 1278:25, 1294:70 finger - 1203:12, 1203:14 fingernails - 1203:18, 1203:22, 1203:25 finish - 1216:13, 1292:23 finished - 1205:22, 1212:23, 1264:11 firm - 1273:6 First- 1270:7, 1300:5 first - 1171:21, 1175:18, 1176:24, 1183:17, 1176:24, 1183:17, 1183:21, 1187:10, 1188:5, 1190:23, 1191:20, 1214:11, 1220:8, 1222:4, 1222:24, 1226:20, 1239:18, 1255:3, 1255:14, 1266:3, 1270:21, 1273:18, 1293:18, 1297:9, 1298:1, 1301:15, 1302:13, 1316:3, 1330:5, 1351:4, 1354:3, 1358:25, 1359:22, 1359:24, 1360:10, 1361:21 Firstly- 1268:1 Fisher- 1169:13, 1173:7, 1232:8, 1286:1, 1286:8, 1286:10, 1286:17, 1286:22, 1287:2, 1287:22, 1301:19, 1310:15, 1316:3, 1316:20, 1316:23, 1317:4, 1318:8, 1363:15, 1364:9, 1364:20 **Fisher's**- 1291:16, 1297:15, 1319:7, 1364:13, 1365:4 fitted - 1204:17, 1320:4 Fitzpatrick- 1168:16 five - 1173:20, 1183:20, 1199:12, 1200:22, 1224:1, 1269:23, 1271:3, 1271:15, 1323:19, 1323:22 five-eighths - 1269:23, 1271:3, 1271:15 fixed - 1197:15 flee - 1321:23 fluid - 1185:4, 1207:8, 1209:7, 1209:14, 1209:16, 1213:9, 1213:13, 1221:9, 1228:23, 1228:25, 1229:3, 1229:10, 1229:25, 1237:12, 1241:13, 1241:20, 1242:24, 1243:3, 1245:16, 1245:22, 1249:16, 1250:20, 1250:22, 1251:23, 1252:1, 1252:5, 1252:10, 1253:11, 1269:10, 1281:7, 1281:9, 1282:15, 1283:8, 1283:10, 1283:12, 1321:3, 1321:9

fluids - 1209:9, 1227:23, 1228:3, 1228:8, 1242:22,

1249:13, 1250:12,

1250:19

1359:13 Fogel- 1189:9 follow - 1322:19 followed - 1299:9, 1303:18. 1350:24 following - 1187:14, 1211:18, 1218:3, 1257:11, 1257:14, 1303:8, 1314:25 follows - 1192:2, 1320:1, 1351:13 food - 1327:12 footnote - 1279:22 force - 1352:3 forced - 1216:24, 1217:9, 1217:16 foregoing - 1367:4 foreign - 1203:13, 1203:21 Forensic- 1176:20, 1319:3, 1319:4, 1319:15, 1335:11, 1347:10, 1347:16, 1348:22 forensic - 1176:25 1179:14, 1179:21, 1181:8, 1229:16, 1254:15, 1255:13, 1269:12, 1295:19, 1300:17 1300:24, 1302:5, 1312:21, 1313:2, 1313:3, 1324:15, 1326:11, 1329:15, 1334:24, 1338:13, 1338:14, 1339:7, 1339:9, 1339:18, 1340:5, 1340:8, 1346:16, 1346:17, 1347:5, 1348:12, 1349:2, 1349:9 foresee - 1210:13 forget - 1321:15 forgot - 1353:23 form - 1171:20, 1179:22, 1219:17, 1251:8, 1307:5, 1316:8, 1330:22, 1333:23, 1344:3, 1357:3 formal - 1210:9 formed - 1178:14 1254:8, 1254:9, 1304:6, 1316:11, 1329:7, 1346:14, 1346:19 Former- 1328:19 forming - 1346:8, 1354:10 forms - 1352:8 fornix - 1207:9, 1209:14, 1213:10 forthwith - 1189:8 forward - 1299:23 fossa - 1201:24 four - 1173:5, 1197:1, 1198:17, 1200:23, 1220:13, 1226:19, 1227:2, 1273:8 frame - 1214:10. 1215:23, 1259:9, 1285:7, 1304:18 Fred- 1342:9, 1342:12 free - 1310:20, 1310:22, 1336:15 freeze - 1254:23, 1272:14 freezing - 1202:12, 1239:10, 1273:17 frequently - 1261:22 fresh - 1202:16, 1203:8, 1218:17 friend - 1251:25, 1354:21 friendly - 1264:2

1196:23, 1222:21, 1296:8, 1355:9, 1364:4 frozen - 1188:8, 1188:12, 1202:13, 1230:20, 1275:7 full - 1177:11, 1196:9, 1220:3, 1241:6, 1266:1, 1271:12, 1294:12 full-length - 1294:12 fully - 1315:8 function - 1214:13, 1348:14 funded - 1349:3, 1349:4, future - 1210:18, 1287:2, 1304:3, 1312:15, 1312:19 G **Gail** - 1171:8, 1171:17, 1173:3, 1181:17, 1191:2,

1191:20, 1214:8, 1216:24, 1222:3, 1222:25, 1225:22, 1230:19, 1254:19 1256:13, 1258:1, 1284:21, 1284:25, 1286:4, 1288:25, 1289:6, 1291:24, 1295:23, 1297:23, 1301:6, 1301:18, 1321:13, 1363:12, 1364:25, 1365:8 gained - 1210:14 garment - 1219:23, 1219:24, 1270:16 garments - 1205:5, 1205:7, 1251:5 Garrett - 1169:8 gastrointestinal -1220:2, 1220:7 gathered - 1340:9 General - 1347:22 1347:24, 1348:1, 1348:4, 1348:9 general - 1179:3, 1192:10, 1193:5, 1210:2, 1214:24, 1215:2, 1242:16, 1254:2, 1257:23, 1262:8, 1287:15, 1303:9, 1303:10, 1348:6, 1348:19, 1349:24, 1352:6, 1354:14, 1360:13 general's - 1303:19 generalist - 1334:10, 1334:12, 1334:20, 1334:23 generally - 1180:9, 1180:11 generate - 1227:1 genital - 1217:1, 1217:13 genitalia - 1207:12, 1241:22, 1266:11 genitals - 1241:1 1241:21, 1243:1, 1249:22, 1250:1, 1266:6 genito - 1266:7 genito-urinary - 1266:7 genitourinary - 1206:24, 1220:6, 1220:9, 1220:11 Gibson - 1169:11 girdle - 1204:24, 1320:11 girl - 1214:16, 1215:6, 1217:3, 1245:6 given - 1222:16, 1278:3, 1298:25, 1314:5, 1344:24 glad - 1230:14 glass - 1208:2, 1209:7 globulin - 1273:23. 1274:13 governing - 1331:1, 1331:5, 1331:6, 1331:7, 1331:13 government - 1317:19, 1349:5

Government - 1169:5, 1317:10, 1317:11 grab - 1352:13 grabbing - 1202:18 grammatical - 1183:4 grandstander - 1314:13, 1315:23 granted - 1172:3 graphic - 1171:12, 1191:16 grasping - 1355:22 grazes - 1293:2 great - 1206:20, 1298:2, 1298:8, 1298:21, 1299:7 greater - 1179:22, 1180:4, 1299:7, 1333:4 grossly - 1228:16 group - 1192:4, 1196:25, 1223:10, 1227:12, 1227:13, 1227:14, 1228:4, 1336:6 Group - 1283:20 grouped - 1198:1, 1223:10 **grouping** - 1245:1, 1245:23, 1246:3, 1246:13, 1253:12, 1253:18, 1282:23, 1283:13, 1283:15, 1283:18, 1284:1 quarantee - 1190:14 guess - 1214:8 guessing - 1288:20 guided - 1330:9 guilt - 1316:12, 1351:16

#### Н

gunshot - 1181:3

haemorrhage - 1353:6 hair - 1211:16, 1211:19, 1211:21, 1218:6, 1218:7, 1351:14 Hair - 1352:6 half - 1263:18 Halifax - 1349:13 hampered - 1258:16 hand - 1189:24, 1193:25, 1200:14, 1222:21, 1223:21, 1296:2, 1296:15, 1354:23, 1355:23, 1356:1 handed - 1205:14 1205:21, 1218:4, 1221:18, 1221:19, 1221:25 1222:18, 1232:23, 1233:2, 1236:18, 1236:22 1281:25, 1354:8, 1354:16, 1355:8, 1355:20, 1356:10 handedness - 1223:12 handle - 1223:25, 1272:10 hands - 1203:16 hard - 1215:22, 1307:25 hardest - 1353:14 Hardy - 1168:3 Harry - 1170:3, 1171:6, 1172:17, 1172:18 hatred - 1290:10 head - 1175:12, 1176:6, 1176:8, 1176:10, 1176:11, 1177:12, 1255:8, 1281:18, 1317:14 heading - 1303:6 **Health** - 1175:18, 1175:19, 1330:25 hear - 1306:14, 1316:3, 1332:1 heard - 1303:2, 1308:22, 1316:2, 1327:5, 1329:21, 1341:23, 1347:13

hearing - 1173:6,



front - 1184:4, 1196:22,

1231:22, 1232:4, 1238:8, 1238:23, 1249:11, 1253:16, 1264:8, 1275:4, 1280:6, 1291:17, 1300:9 hearsay - 1264:22 heart - 1256:18 held - 1175:8, 1175:9, 1194:12, 1194:16 helical - 1255:3 help - 1194:10, 1196:5, 1306:11, 1314:5, 1314:10, 1320:22, 1354:6, 1358:20 helpful - 1306:9 1307:15, 1307:18, 1308:9, 1308:13, 1308:16, 1312:18, 1313:10, 1323:8, 1324:4, 1324:9, 1333:10, 1352:23 hemothorax - 1186:3, 1218:9 Hemothorax - 1183:19, 1184:15 hereby - 1367:4 herein - 1367:6 herself - 1203:21 Hersh - 1169:2, 1315:1, high - 1174:6, 1338:16 high-profile - 1338:16 highest - 1198:2, 1199:13 highly - 1258:24 himself - 1310:8 hinged - 1353:9 **Hinz** - 1168:13, 1367:2, 1367:13 **history** - 1286:13, 1341:15, 1341:17 Hodson - 1168:2 1170:4, 1171:3, 1172:4, 1172:19, 1178:11, 1179:1, 1212:24, 1216:17, 1226:3, 1226:6, 1226:13, 1234:11, 1236:2, 1236:4, 1263:15, 1263:22, 1264:1, 1264:13, 1288:14, 1288:15, 1296:25, 1296:4, 1296:7, 1296:17, 1296:25, 1299:19, 1318:18, 1339:21 Hoffman - 1333:20 holes - 1299:13 home - 1288:22 homicide - 1181:9 1287:2, 1289:6, 1289:7 1289:14, 1292:22, 1324:7, 1324:13, 1327:1, 1329:25, 1331:25, 1332:13, 1335:1 homicides - 1287:1, 1288:7, 1302:16, 1305:14, 1307:4, 1308:7, 1339:23, 1341:9 1346:17 homosexual - 1289:14 honest - 1342:5 Honour - 1232:18 Honourable - 1167:6 hope - 1292:20, 1315:21, 1319:23, 1346:8, 1361:9 hoped - 1365:3 hopeful - 1336:18 hopefully - 1329:2, hoping - 1226:16 horizontally - 1198:10 hospital - 1179:11, 1179:23, 1180:3, 1182:11, 1190:19, 1191:10, 1243:18, 1252:8, 1307:7, 1321:7, 1340:1, 1340:8, 1340:14, 1342:17

Hospital - 1174:19, 1174:23, 1176:3, 1176:5, 1176:9, 1187:12, 1189:5 **hospitals** - 1179:8 Hotel - 1167:17 hour - 1263:18 hours - 1183:13, 1187:17, 1214:21, 1215:3, 1215:5, 1215:25, 1216:1, 1216:8, 1237:19, 1237:25 1238:2, 1238:16, 1238:25, 1256:15 human - 1241:12, 1249:15, 1268:21, 1272:22, 1273:6, 1273:9, 1273:17, 1273:24, 1274:1, 1275:10, 1275:21, 1283:14, 1295:16, 1297:8, 1336:21, 1352:11 **Human** - 1272:14 humorous - 1350:17 humour - 1350:19 hundreds - 1174:1, 1339:8 husband - 1327:15 Hutton - 1327:16, 1327:19, 1329:7, 1329:18 hymen - 1207:12, 1207:17 hymenales - 1207:15 hypothesis - 1255:6, 1329:16, 1363:24, 1364:7 hypothesize - 1332:22

#### 1

idea - 1287:13, 1303:22, 1306:9, 1307:1, 1313:8, 1313:19, 1313:21, 1336:6, 1336:17, 1337:13, 1337:16, 1337:18, 1357:4, 1360:16 ideal - 1336:20, 1336:21 Ideally - 1348:23 identical - 1246:19, 1299:3 identifiable - 1237:22 identification - 1298:7 Identification - 1187:9. 1189:6, 1189:11 identified - 1171:17 1183:20, 1189:4, 1196:11, 1196:12, 1203:14, 1206:11, 1221:12, 1247:4 identify - 1171:23, 1191:19, 1193:22, 1205:2, 1210:20, 1236:7, 1246:13, 1293:17, 1298:25, 1300:19, 1341:1, 1341:3, identifying - 1194:10, 1204:13, 1244:5, 1267:13, 1283:17, 1301:22 ignored - 1278:4 ill - 1202:2 ill-defined - 1202:2 imaginary - 1197:17 imagine - 1263:4, 1355:21, 1357:12, 1357:15 immediately - 1257:8 immensely - 1227:7 imminent - 1220:21 immobilized - 1256:25, 1258:19 immobilizing - 1257:9 immune - 1227:1 impartial - 1346:20 **imperfect** - 1230:17

implicated - 1318:9

implies - 1221:20 importance - 1351:23 important - 1190:3, 1216:11, 1256:15, 1298:24, 1334:7 **impossible** - 1254:5, 1258:18, 1322:8, 1324:20 imprecise - 1230:3 impression - 1266:21, 1269:15, 1329:11 improbability - 1311:13, improper - 1314:15, 1314:16 inaccurate - 1352:14 inadequate - 1326:4 inadvertent - 1212:17 inadvertently - 1212:15, 1212:16 incapable - 1259:8 inch - 1269:23, 1271:3, 1271:16 incidentally - 1303:18 incisions - 1190:2, 1192:4, 1192:7, 1192:10, 1192:21, 1193:5, 1193:17, 1194:9 inclination - 1221:24 including - 1238:19, 1343:15 **inclusive** - 1172:9 incompetent - 1333:19 incomplete - 1172:10 inconclusive - 1284:6, 1284:9, 1284:11 increase - 1299:17. 1326:13 Indeed - 1336:5, 1341:19 indeed - 1273:9 1295:11, 1312:22, 1313:3, 1314:16, 1316:9, 1324:18, 1325:15, 1332:25, 1337:7, independence - 1361:18 Independence - 1349:2 independent - 1264:7, 1311:1, 1317:16, 1348:22, 1348:24, 1361:8, 1362:14 independently - 1362:19 Index - 1170:1 indicate - 1217:17, 1237:23, 1259:1, 1262:9, 1263:12, 1263:14, 1266:9, 1289:20 indicated - 1221:13 indicates - 1221:14, 1279:17 indicating - 1270:15 indirectly - 1264:11 individual - 1173:25, 1210:11, 1230:11, 1256:25, 1299:1, 1306:23, 1313:5, 1335:16, 1343:12, 1352:8 individuality - 1299:2 individually - 1185:23 individuals - 1257:10, 1292:8 indoors - 1357:12 inescapable - 1239:19 inevitably - 1339:22 inexpert - 1327:22 inexplicable - 1246:8 infallibility - 1350:13, 1350:23, 1351:19 infallible - 1350:16, 1351:3 inference - 1266:22 inferior - 1195:8, 1195:10, 1197:7

inferiorly - 1192:14, 1195:5 infiltration - 1220:19 infinitely - 1225:21 inflammation - 1185:10, 1213:20, 1245:7, 1249:24, 1250:4, 1266:7, 1266:10, 1269:5 inflammatory - 1220:19 inflicted - 1186:13, 1186:18, 1193:19, 1223:19, 1225:10, 1235:20, 1256:14 1258:24, 1259:3, 1289:23, 1355:19 influence - 1306:18, 1351:5 influenced - 1264:11, 1350:12 information - 1181:11, 1181:13, 1183:14, 1259:15, 1282:12, 1288:1, 1311:14, 1319:14, 1323:15 informed - 1264:21 1264:23, 1267:6, 1269:12, 1272:23, 1273:2, 1273:20, 1276:4, 1286:19, 1310:17, 1318:7 initial - 1234:6, 1280:6, 1295:2 initiative - 1298:20. 1306:4, 1306:6 injured - 1184:24 Injuries - 1191:25 injuries - 1192:2, 1199:2, 1224:6, 1240:10, 1256:24, 1257:1, 1257:12, 1257:14, 1258:24, 1259:3, 1286:25, 1287:17, 1287:23, 1288:7, 1289:20, 1327:21, 1328:11, 1353:5 **injury** - 1203:2, 1203:8, 1206:16, 1206:19, 1207:19, 1216:19, 1217:1, 1217:5, 1217:7, 1217:10, 1217:13, 1217:17, 1241:21, 1242:25, 1249:21, 1250:4, 1257:10, 1258:17, 1261:19, 1266:7, 1266:10, 1288:10, 1293:1 **Inland** - 1168:16 inner - 1259:2 innocence - 1310:8, 1316:12 innocent - 1322:7 input - 1333:4 inquiries - 1302:24 inquiry - 1296:13, 1305:18, 1328:18, 1329:15, 1335:9, 1335:19, 1337:12, 1347:4, 1365:18 **Inquiry** - 1167:2, 1167:24, 1302:25, 1303:6, 1304:10, 1350:2 insertion - 1251:10 inside - 1311:10 insofar - 1314:6 instance - 1190:18, 1237:15, 1304:19, 1333:16, 1338:21 instruct - 1351:17 instructed - 1350:11 instruction - 1352:15, insufficient - 1267:16 intact - 1204:23, 1272:2 integrity - 1343:4, 1343:13, 1361:4, 1361:19 intend - 1178:11,

1178:19, 1344:23 intendant - 1256:21 intended - 1242:3, 1343:25 intercourse - 1185:7, 1208:19, 1209:2, 1214:9, 1214:17, 1215:5, 1215:7, 1215:20, 1216:23, 1217:2, 1217:3, 1217:6, 1217:7 1217:9, 1217:15, 1217:18, 1217:20, 1237:9, 1237:24, 1239:20, 1240:5, 1240:21, 1241:2, 1284:21, 1284:24, 1284:25, 1285:6, 1285:11 interest - 1177:20, 1289:16, 1310:24, 1317:5, 1365:10, 1365:15 interested - 1227:18. 1286:20, 1365:1 interesting - 1261:12, 1287:4, 1287:24, 1322:4 intermediate - 1190:25 internal - 1241:22, 1249:25, 1250:23, 1266:11 internally - 1248:19 interpret - 1194:20, 1246:16, 1253:25, 1254:5, 1344:21 interpretation - 1222:20, 1277:16, 1332:11, 1353:11, 1354:20 interval - 1318:12 intervene - 1306:6. 1336:19 intervened - 1323:6, 1323.7 intervening - 1298:9, 1340:3 intervention - 1306:22, 1323:4, 1338:1 interview - 1264:9, 1277:14, 1288:21, 1314:19, 1314:21, 1314:22, 1315:5 intimately - 1255:19 intra - 1192:13 intra-auricular - 1192:13 introduce - 1299:22 introduced - 1232:19 investigate - 1307:19, 1307:20, 1325:14 investigated - 1359:8 investigates - 1339:19 investigating - 1307:12, 1339:23 investigation - 1180:18, 1183:2, 1265:14, 1273:22, 1280:16, 1298:11, 1306:6, 1306:21, 1308:17, 1309:21, 1325:9, 1340:11 investigations - 1183:1, 1326:8 investigative - 1348:14 investigators - 1269:14, 1298:5, 1312:13 involved - 1177:9, 1192:17, 1224:15, 1224:20, 1225:2, 1265:13, 1287:3, 1302:16, 1310:16, 1311:2, 1312:5, 1312:11, 1312:17, 1312:22, 1314:1, 1316:23, 1325:4, 1326:22, 1327:8, 1339:2, 1340:10, involvement - 1312:21. 1317:3 involves - 1283:9, involving - 1239:21



Irene - 1168:12
irony - 1301:1
irrelevant - 1254:5
Isabelle - 1168:8
isolate - 1202:19
issue - 1226:15,
1259:23, 1263:7, 1281:4,
1286:15, 1324:2, 1332:3,
1352:21, 1352:22,
1352:23
issued - 1183:5, 1325:6
issues - 1253:20
item - 1281:15
items - 1183:20,
1232:25, 1265:21
itself - 1331:12

#### J

jail - 1327:24 James- 1169:4, 1255:16. 1277:2 **January**- 1167:22, 1178:1, 1179:2, 1179:25, 1187:13, 1189:6, 1256:14, 1321:14 jaw - 1295:16, 1297:8 **Jean**- 1283:1 Jerry- 1168:15 jigsaw - 1180:21, 1305:18, 1357:10 Joanne - 1169:3 job - 1305:6, 1305:7, 1305:18, 1315:11, 1332:20, 1343:6, 1345:8, 1345:9, 1345:10, 1357:22 Joe- 1181:24, 1182:2 John- 1168:4 Johnson- 1326:19 joint - 1244:18 **Jordan-** 1168:3 Jorgenson - 1315:19 jostling - 1180:23 Journal- 1177:24 journals - 1177:17 Joyce- 1169:3 judge - 1351:16 1351:24, 1352:24 judgement - 1329:3 July- 1288:19, 1288:22, 1316:8 June- 1265:16, 1276:18 juries - 1350:3, 1350:7 jurisdiction - 1286:19, jurisdictions - 1347:2 jurors - 1350:10, 1350:12, 1351:1, 1351:4, 1351:8 jury - 1344:14, 1350:21, 1351:17, 1351:21, 1351:25, 1352:25 justice - 1303:12, 1305:4, 1312:19, 1314:1, 1318:24, 1323:5, 1325:1, 1347:20, 1348:8 Justice- 1167:6 1276:21, 1328:19, 1351:12

#### Κ

Kara - 1168:8 Karen - 1168:13, 1367:2, 1367:13 Karst - 1169:10 Kauffman - 1350:10 Kauffman's - 1351:12 keen - 1177:20 keep - 1212:4, 1212:12,

1285:18, 1304:22, 1340:14 Kennedy - 1169:7, 1328:10 kept - 1173:19, 1208:13, 1301:12 kill - 1288:11, 1289:12, 1289:25 killed - 1321:13 killer - 1301:19, 1322:9 killing - 1225:7, 1321:5 kills - 1363:19 Kim - 1279:6, 1280:1 kin - 1179:11 kind - 1180:6, 1224:4, 1335:10, 1336:13, 1343:1, 1352:15, 1352:23 Kingdom - 1347:5 **kit** - 1210:5, 1210:10, 1298:18 **Kleiv** - 1181:22, 1181:23, 1182:2, 1189:7, 1189:11 Knee- 1201:25 knee - 1202:1, 1202:4 knife - 1186:17, 1186:18, 1186:20, 1194:12, 1194:14, 1194:16, 1194.14, 1194.10, 1194.19, 1219:20, 1223:14, 1223:17, 1223:22, 1223:24, 1224:5, 1224:9, 1224:10, 1224:14, 1224:23, 1225:2, 1225:11, 1225:12, 1225:16, 1225:12, 1223:16, 1225:24, 1248:15, 1248:17, 1249:5, 1259:5, 1259:19, 1260:25, 1261:1, 1261:9, 1261:14, 1261:19, 1261:20, 1261:24, 1269:21, 1269:22, 1269:25, 1270:3, 1270:4, 1270:9, 1270:15, 1270:19, 1270:22, 1271:2, 1271:11, 1271:12, 1271:15, 1271:21, 1272:1, 1272:2, 1272:5, 1272:6, 1354:22, 1355:23, 1363:4 **knives** - 1224:20, 1224:21, 1225:6, 1225:12, 1262:3 knowing - 1351:4, 1357:24 **knowledge** - 1190:23, 1227:6, 1254:24, 1265:18, 1268:10, 1269:9, 1297:9, 1327:6, 1367:6 knowledgeable - 1337:8 known - 1265:9, 1286:17, 1301:17, 1332:24, 1338:9, 1338:16, 1338:17, 1338:22, 1352:11 **knows** - 1279:19, 1334:10, 1350:6, 1363:15

# L

Knox - 1169:6

Krogan - 1169:5

Kujawa - 1169:8

lab - 1205:20, 1210:22, 1210:25, 1268:17, 1274:17, 1274:23, 1275:4, 1282:17, 1282:18, 1283:18, 1301:3, 1346:18 laboratories - 1176:3, 1176:7, 1178:10, 1300:24 laboratory - 1191:12, 1205:18, 1230:24, 1269:12, 1273:1, 1274:3, 1274:4, 1275:11, 1348:12,

laboratory's - 1231:20 labs - 1302:5, 1348:17, 1348:22 Lacerations- 1184:9 lacerations - 1206:8, 1218:15, 1221:24, 1222:3, 1222:15, 1235:7, 1235:9, 1236:21, 1288:4 lack - 1290:18, 1335:17, 1357:1 lady - 1364:23, 1365:7 Lamer- 1328:19 Lana- 1169:5 lane - 1290:13, 1321:23, 1363:16, 1363:17 large - 1237:22, 1320:25. 1326:9, 1334:4 larger - 1294:9 Larry- 1169:13, 1173:7, 1232:8, 1291:16, 1297:15, 1301:19, 1310:15, 1316:3, 1316:20, 1319:7, 1363:15, 1364:20 last - 1177:23, 1242:19, 1246:1, 1255:24, 1262:6, 1267:22, 1270:17, 1279:8, 1291:2, 1304:13, 1333:6, 1334:12, 1334:23 late - 1255:12, 1256:3, 1302:2, 1302:8, 1325:7 lateral - 1188:13 laterally - 1195:5 latest - 1302:8 Latin- 1207:6 lato - 1220:18 latter - 1277:14, 1321:17 law - 1333:13, 1334:3, 1337:9, 1348:13, 1358:16, 1360:1, 1360:25, 1362:4, 1362:10, 1362:25 lawyer - 1318:24, 1331:23, 1335:13, 1335:14 Lay- 1199:15 lay - 1195:2, 1197:6, 1199:16, 1199:19, 1199:22, 1199:24, 1207:15, 1331:13, 1351:6 learned - 1251:25 1283:3, 1298:14, 1303:25, 1354:21 learning - 1285:18 least - 1175:10, 1234:6, 1242:2, 1257:13, 1263:1 1299:11, 1304:12, 1317:8, 1352:17 **leave** - 1352:25, 1365:13, 1365:16, 1365:19 leaves - 1363:13 leaving - 1323:18, 1361:3 lectured - 1346:2 lecturer - 1177:10 led - 1245:9, 1245:12, 1319:6

1221:24, 1222:6, 1222:8, 1222:9, 1222:11, 1222:22, 1222:25, 1223:3, 1223:5, 1234:18, 1234:22 1235:19, 1236:7, 1236:18, 1298:20, 1320:15, 1321:6, 1354:15, 1355:1, 1355:23, 1356:2 left-hand - 1193:25 left-handed - 1221:19, 1236:18 leg - 1201:13, 1201:17, 1201:23, 1320:15 **legal** - 1180:8, 1232:7, 1307:5, 1325:14, 1338:25, legally - 1328:7 legitimate - 1352:2 length - 1248:25, 1270:2, 1271:12, 1294:12, 1354:3 lesion - 1294:23 **lesions** - 1190:1, 1190:5, 1202:11, 1203:15, 1259:14 Less- 1339:15 less - 1210:8, 1339:13, 1341:3, 1352:2 **letter** - 1255:15, 1256:6, 1256:11, 1265:15, 1265:21, 1285:20, 1288:14, 1288:16, 1288:19, 1310:13, 1316:14, 1316:16, 1317:5, 1317:9, 1364:11 **letterhead** - 1265:19 letters - 1255:12 level - 1309:2, 1335:3, 1338:2, 1338:3 levels - 1352:10 Liaison- 1168:6 licence - 1330:21, lie - 1184:22 Lieutenant- 1181:23 1189:12, 1211:15, 1212:2, 1218:4, 1230:19, 1231:4, 1232:24, 1233:2, 1233:6 life - 1210:6, 1239:25 1240:6, 1248:3, 1287:20, 1346:3 lifetime - 1290:6 light - 1204:24, 1272:18, 1277:21, 1287:4, 1320:11 likelihood - 1356:9 **likely** - 1219:19, 1229:4, 1258:25, 1260:1, 1286:13, 1292:22, 1300:5, 1311:10, 1316:20, 1329:25 1354:10, 1355:8, 1355:12 limitations - 1351:21, 1360:4 limits - 1361:2 **line** - 1194:4, 1197:7, 1197:12, 1197:13, 1197:14, 1197:17, 1198:6, 1199:20, 1199:21, 1199:23, 1199:24, 1200:1, 1200:2, 1200:3, 1200:4, 1200:5, 1200:6, 1234:16, 1236:13, 1320:20 lines - 1324:6, 1330:10 lining - 1213:23, 1260:10 link - 1277:7 **linked** - 1267:2, 1267:4, 1267:10, 1286:7, 1287:22,

1172:5, 1172:10, 1177:23, 1179:20. 1184:21 listened - 1351:2 listening - 1350:21 listing - 1175:3 literature - 1338:24 live - 1215:12, 1215:14, 1257:11 lives - 1363:13 living - 1214:15, 1215:4, 1215:13 lobe - 1206:8, 1218:16 local - 1241:21, 1242:25, 1249:21 locate - 1197:15 located - 1183:25, 1335:11 **Lockyer**- 1169:4, 1170:5, 1299:24, 1318:11, 1318:16, 1218:13 1318:19, 1318:21, 1323:23, 1324:1, 1340:4, 1341:5, 1341:6, 1353:16, 1354:2, 1357:23 London- 1359:10 look - 1186:1, 1189:22, 1200:14, 1204:25, 1208:15, 1223:21, 1238:11, 1259:17, 1295:6, 1296:8, 1330:11, 1335:6, 1336:10, 1336:23, 1344:20, 1358:19, 1364:12, 1364:16, 1364:23, 1365:7 looked - 1197:4 1202:16, 1253:15, 1268:14, 1272:21, 1293:23 looking - 1189:20, 1259:18, 1262:3, 1266:14, 1268:17, 1268:20, 1283:8, 1293:21, 1296:12, 1296:19, 1301:4, 1329:25, 1334:5 looks - 1337:6 Lord- 1340:12 **Lordship**- 1216:16, 1355:21, 1365:16 Lordship's- 1324:25 losing - 1213:24 loss - 1256:20 lost - 1214:14, 1214:18, 1214:19, 1214:20, 1215:2, 1216:7, 1216:8, 1260:13, 1308:5 lower - 1184:3, 1196:17, 1196:21, 1196:25, 1201:12, 1206:8, 1218:15 lowest - 1198:4, 1199:22 lump - 1352:12 lumps - 1272:20, 1275:7 lunch - 1264:15 lung - 1187:1, 1198:21, 1199:1, 1201:5, 1206:9, 1206:18, 1218:16, 1218:23, 1218:24, 1219:9, 1257:3, 1258:3 luteal - 1220:18

Maccallum - 1167:7, 1172:2, 1178:25, 1212:22, 1216:9, 1226:5, 1226:9, 1234:3, 1235:16, 1263:19, 1263:25, 1288:13, 1295:25, 1296:5, 1296:11, 1296:23, 1318:11, 1318:20, 1323:21, 1339:16, 1339:25, 1340:5,

Left- 1184:2, 1193:14 left - 1184:3, 1192:11

1192:12, 1192:17, 1193:6,

1193:8, 1193:13, 1193:25,

1195:6, 1195:17, 1195:18, 1196:6, 1196:13, 1197:22,

1194:3, 1194:24, 1195:3,

1197:23, 1198:2, 1200:9, 1200:12, 1200:16,

1201:23, 1203:6, 1206:1,

1348:13

lips - 1202:25

liquids - 1230:20

list - 1171:24, 1171:25,

1200:19, 1201:14,

1207:16, 1211:21, 1221:15, 1221:19,



1340:16, 1341:4, 1353:19, 1353:22, 1355:14, 1355:18, 1355:25, 1356:4, 1365:21, 1365:25 Madam - 1296:15 magnification - 1219:13 Maguire - 1285:21, 1287:9, 1316:15, 1317:24 main - 1185:15 **major** - 1181:8, 1233:22, 1235:4, 1256:17, 1298:4, 1326:10 majority - 1340:22, 1349:8 male - 1241:16, 1241:18, 1241:20, 1242:21, 1242:23, 1245:6, 1249:17, 1249:21, 1250:1, 1250:23 males - 1269:11 man - 1312:24, 1314:10, 1319:2, 1364:4 management - 1348:25 Manager - 1168:7 Manitoba - 1174:3 1265:12, 1265:20, 1348:9 manner - 1240:4 manual - 1327:17, 1327:20 manubrium - 1192:19 margin - 1198:4 Marie - 1335:12 mark - 1198:14, 1291:24, 1292:12, 1292:16, 1293:21, 1293:23, 1294:6, 1294:16, 1294:18, 1295:15, 1295:23, 1297:7 marked - 1171:11, 1296:13, 1296:14 Markesteyn - 1265:8 1265:16, 1265:24, 1267:5, 1267:21, 1269:1, 1269:21, 1270:7, 1271:18, 1271:20, 1272:13, 1275:17 Markesteyn's - 1269:18, 1271:6, 1273:14, 1276:6, 1276:11 marks - 1192:23, 1194:2, Marks - 1192:23, 1194:2, 1196:12, 1198:12, 1198:17, 1221:13, 1221:17, 1223:7, 1236:6, 1236:16, 1236:17, 1293:6, 1293:18, 1295:18, 1354:13, 1365:8 mask - 1283:13 matching - 1254:11, material - 1218:18, 1218:20, 1219:14, 1230:20, 1267:7, 1271:8, 1272:22, 1272:25, 1273:25, 1282:7, 1300:11 matter - 1203:13, 1203:21, 1222:19, 1242:14, 1252:21, 1266:20, 1280:19, 1284:11, 1289:5, 1301:8, 1304:20, 1306:25, 1307:11, 1343:3, 1352:8, 1354:2, 1356:24, 1356:25, 1358:16, 1359:20, 1362:24, 1364:24 matters - 1177:21, 1178:12 maximum - 1258:4, Mclean - 1169:3 mean - 1195:7, 1198:9, 1234:14, 1274:21, 1307:20, 1307:21, 1316:17, 1317:12,

1339:18, 1339:24, 1339:25, 1352:18, 1359:5 meaning - 1196:18, 1312:3, 1331:17 Meaning - 1315:2 means - 1185:6, 1185:7, 1197:9, 1209:6, 1229:1, 1262:1, 1267:22, 1277:22, 1278:13, 1339:17, 1344:19, 1348:23 meant - 1289:11 meantime - 1316:11 measurable - 1233:13 measure - 1224:1 measured - 1186:17, 1186:22, 1186:24, 1188:15, 1271:17 measurements - 1249:6 measuring - 1270:12 mechanics - 1337:14 mechanism - 1338:23 media - 1264:4, 1264:9, 1316:7, 1361:16, 1364:2 medical - 1174:14, 1265:11, 1265:20, 1269:8, 1331:12, 1338:24, 1351:7, 1363:20 Medical - 1174:16, 1177:24, 1180:8, 1324:16, 1333:25, 1338:5, 1340:25 medical/legal - 1179:15, 1179:21 medically - 1325:9 medicine - 1265:18, 1330:22, 1331:22 Medicine - 1176:10 melted - 1231:1 member - 1175:14 members - 1275:4, 1310:8 memo - 1276:18, 1276:25, 1318:22, 1319:2, 1322:20 memory - 1231:11, menopause - 1217:4 menstrual - 1217:5. 1221:5, 1260:2 menstruate - 1245:11 menstruation - 1213:24, 1214:1, 1220:21, 1221:2, 1221:6, 1260:3, 1260:8, 1260:12, 1260:18 mention - 1260:7 mentioned - 1233:1, 1257:19, 1353:3 merely - 1268:13 met - 1255:19 method - 1330:3 methodology - 1273:10 methods - 1274:10 Meyer - 1168:14, 1367:2. 1367:18 microscope - 1208:7 1208:9, 1209:19, 1213:17, 1219:12, 1231:1, 1268:20 **microscopic** - 1207:10, 1208:4, 1213:22, 1214:3, 1219:2, 1219:3, 1219:10, 1260:20 microscopically 1228:17, 1243:20 mid - 1194:4, 1195:4, 1197:7, 1197:12, 1197:13, 1197:14, 1197:17, 1198:6, 1199:20, 1199:23, 1200:1, 1200:3, 1200:5, 1234:16,

1236:13

mid-line - 1194:4, 1197:7, 1197:14, 1199:20

Page 10 1199:23, 1200:1, 1200:3, 1200:5, 1234:16, 1236:13 mid-point - 1195:4 mid-sternal - 1197:12 1197:13, 1197:17, 1198:6 middle - 1197:18, 1222:6, 1222:14, 1325:17 midline - 1222:13 midnight - 1284:22 1285:1, 1285:6, 1285:12 midst - 1319:5 might - 1188:3, 1208:5, 1209:12, 1209:18, 1209:21, 1214:2, 1221:10, 1246:8, 1246:15, 1247:7, 1253:20, 1254:25 1261:11, 1268:4, 1268:6, 1285:12, 1287:3, 1287:4, 1295:1, 1296:20, 1296:21, 1297:2, 1307:12, 1312:18, 1313:10, 1313:19 1316:23, 1323:8, 1325:1 1326:17, 1336:18, 1338:1, 1338:12, 1339:1, 1340:7, 1357:11, 1357:20, 1360:2, 1360:5, 1363:3, 1364:14, 1364:24, 1365:5, 1365:10, mile - 1305:23 miles - 1305:15, 1307:6, 1324:20, 1358:6 Milgaard - 1167:4, 1169:2, 1169:3, 1173:7, 1232:7, 1255:17, 1264:18, 1266:9, 1266:15, 1266:16, 1276:5, 1276:8, 1276:10, 1276:12, 1277:7, 1279:14, 1285:25, 1286:4, 1286:9, 1296:5, 1296:14, 1300:1, 1309:15, 1310:7, 1311:22, 1312:22, 1322:7, 1322:9 Milgaard's - 1231:21, 1264:16, 1264:25, 1265:3, 1275:24, 1276:2, 1277:24, 1278:8, 1309:5, 1316:12, 1318:24, 1323:13, 1353:25 military - 1174:12, 1174:20 Miller - 1171:9, 1171:17, 1173:3, 1181:17, 1191:20, 1213:19, 1214:8, 1215:20, 1216:24, 1225:22, 1254:19, 1256:13, 1258:1, 1283:20, 1284:21, 1284:25, 1286:5, 1286:7, 1287:18, 1288:25, 1289:6, 1291:24, 1295:23 1301:18, 1317:6, 1321:13, 1363:13, 1364:25, 1365:8 **Miller's** - 1191:2, 1222:3, 1222:25, 1230:19, 1251:14, 1283:18, 1286:21, 1286:23, 1287:5, 1288:2, 1297:23, 1300:3, 1301:6 millilitres - 1206:3, 1206:17 million - 1335:24 mind - 1173:25, 1274:21, 1290:7, 1291:1, 1311:12, 1317:2, 1330:8 mine - 1181:8 minister - 1348:7 ministers - 1303:9 Ministry - 1347:21, 1347:23 ministry - 1303:20 minor - 1299:13, 1301:5

1355:14 **minutes** - 1184:23, 1226:9, 1257:11, 1257:13, 1258:5, 1258:9, 1323:19, 1323:22, 1365:22 miscarriages - 1312:19, 1314:1 misinterpreted -1195:23, 1327:19 mislead - 1348:11 Miss - 1251:14, 1286:7 1286:21, 1286:23, 1287:5, 1287:18, 1288:2 missile - 1181:5 mistakes - 1183:5. 1337:23 misuse - 1351:25 mixed - 1247:8, 1259:24 mixture - 1266:24, 1266:25, 1268:8 Mo - 1287:14 Moderate - 1185:9 modern - 1262:4 modified - 1331:1 modis - 1310:18, 1316:25, 1364:13 modus - 1287:14 molecules - 1228:12 moment - 1172:25, 1173:12, 1193:3, 1222:2, 1248:12, 1258:2, 1258:15, 1304:24, 1308:12, 1325:3, 1325:10, 1328:9 Monday - 1204:10 months - 1174:15 morgue - 1189:5, 1190:10 Morin - 1302:25, 1303:6, 1335:9, 1350:2 morning - 1171:3, 1172:20, 1187:25, 1262:25, 1267:18, 1268:2, 1269:16, 1270:10, 1272:3, 1274:17, 1281:3, 1283:3, 1283:24, 1321:5, 1321:15, 1357:2 mortuary - 1183:8 Most - 1334:24, 1340:17 most - 1194:5, 1213:17, 1250:5, 1259:25, 1262:3, 1286:20, 1298:12 1311:10, 1320:3, 1340:21, 1345:24, 1346:16, 1349:12, 1355:12 motile - 1187:3, 1207:11, 1208:17, 1214:4, 1214:12, 1215:12, 1215:16, 1215:17, 1216:6, 1237:13, 1285:2, 1321:3 motility - 1214:14, 1214:18, 1214:20, 1216:7, 1216.8 mouth - 1188:13, 1202:21, 1365:9 Mouth - 1207:6 move - 1195:11, 1325:18, 1336:5 moved - 1176:6, 1258:8 **moving** - 1194:12, 1194:17, 1208:10, 1237:14, 1314:6, 1314:9 multiple - 1261:5. 1265:14 murder - 1263:8, 1263:9, 1277:11, 1285:25, 1286:4, 1286:9, 1286:12, 1286:14,

1257:19, 1257:20,

minute - 1339:16,

1262:25, 1263:5, 1272:15, 1311:14, 1321:17, 1357:2

1286:17, 1286:22, 1290:14, 1305:22, 1309:6, 1329:14 muscles - 1192:9 must - 1216:13, 1226:20, 1262:1, 1291:9, 1316:2, 1330:8, 1347:13, 1356:13 mutilate - 1288:12 mutilating - 1287:17 mutilation - 1286:24, 1288:3

#### Ν

nails - 1203:14 naked - 1228:10 name - 1265:8, 1269:23, 1280:22, 1297:17, 1315:18, 1342:9 named - 1364:17 namely - 1278:8 names - 1181:25 narrative - 1185:18, 1185:25 narrow - 1186:14 narrow-bladed -1186:14 narrowness - 1261:20 national - 1333:24, 1335:3, 1336:2 natural - 1340:22, 1354:16 nature - 1181:12. 1266:14, 1302:12, 1302:24 nearing - 1291:15 **necessarily** - 1199:4, 1202:15, 1247:23, 1283:6, 1305:3, 1344:11 necessary - 1171:9, 1171:14, 1178:17, 1180:25, 1181:4, 1195:23 necessity - 1362:18 neck - 1184:13, 1185:10, 1192:3, 1192:10, 1192:18, 1194:12, 1194:15, 1194:16, 1213:20, 1221:25, 1222:3, 1235:9, 1236:21, 1245:7, 1288:4, 1288:5, 1354:14 need - 1209:12, 1333:16, 1334:24 needs - 1273:9, 1273:11, 1343:6 neighbouring - 1305:20 Neil - 1279:5, 1280:1 neutral - 1330:9 never - 1173:19, 1220:13, 1225:9, 1229:22, 1259:13, 1261:17, 1262:22, 1264:21, 1264:23, 1266:18, 1267:6, 1267:8, 1267:10, 1269:13, 1276:3, 1287:25, 1290:14, 1305:16, 1306:1, 1308:22, 1310:1, 1317:7, 1328:1 1346:19, 1348:19, 1350:7, 1350:24, 1352:20, 1358:13, 1358:15 Nevertheless - 1262:13 new - 1328:14 New - 1174:4, 1255:24, 1335:22 Newfoundland - 1174:3, 1326:21, 1328:13, 1329:1, 1332:9, 1333:14, 1335:21 next - 1175:1, 1175:6, 1176:14, 1179:11, 1187:8, 1196:10, 1198:23, 1203:11, 1205:23,



minus - 1184:21,

1265:2, 1280:18, 1298:7, 1299:7, 1307:12, 1332:15

1367:1, 1367:3, 1367:14,

Official - 1168:13,

official - 1264:21 often - 1211:8, 1225:15, 1277:2, 1317:1

old - 1299:10

older - 1211:6

1367:19

1206:22, 1218:13, 1233:16, 1240:18, 1248:23, 1252:23, 1259:21, 1260:23, 1262:12, 1265:6, 1268:25, 1277:25, 1282:9, 1290:1, 1290:11, 1292:14, 1320:19 Next - 1185:2, 1199:6, 1204:11, 1214:3, 1216:18, 1258:20, 1276:17, 1279:3, 1280:14, 1284:13, 1285:19, 1291:15, Nichols - 1341:23, night - 1325:17 **Nj** - 1329:4 Non - 1285:2 non - 1187:3, 1195:25 1207:11, 1208:17, 1214:4, 1215:12, 1215:17, 1216:6, 1225:13, 1228:5, 1229:8, 1229:14, 1237:13, 1242:15, 1242:21, 1243:2, 1247:1, 1249:12, 1250:11, 1250:18, 1264:20, 1278:9, 1278:23, 1300:20, 1321:3, 1341:9, 1347:7 non-homicides - 1341:9 non-motile - 1187:3, 1207:11, 1208:17, 1214:4, 1215:12, 1215:17, 1216:6, 1237:13, 1321:3 Non-motile - 1285:2 non-profit - 1347:7 non-secreter - 1229:8, 1229:14 non-secreters - 1228:5 non-secretor - 1247:1, 1249:12, 1250:11, 1250:18, 1264:20, 1278:9, 1278:23, 1300:20 non-secretors -1242:15, 1242:21 non-sharpened -1225:13 non-technical - 1195:25 **none** - 1223:11, 1256:16, 1293:4, 1307:7 normal - 1217:3, 1307:3 normally - 1359:17 nose - 1202:9 Notanda - 1185:16 notanda - 1185:18 note - 1187:19, 1206:21 1245:2, 1256:16, 1259:22 noted - 1187:14, 1206:5, 1277:15, 1281:23 notes - 1182:13, 1182:15, 1182:16, 1182:19, 1183:7, 1213:15, 1273:12, 1284:14, 1367:6 nothing - 1210:21, 1212:16, 1224:17, 1240:10, 1251:8, 1263:11. 1263:14, 1340:8 noticed - 1220:13 noticing - 1314:10 notion - 1329:23 notorious - 1312:6, notoriously - 1352:7 Notoriously - 1353:14 Nova - 1326:20 November - 1174:24 nowadays - 1210:1, 1211:11 Number - 1184:8, 1188:23, 1202:24

number - 1176:16, 1177:16, 1178:12, 1179:23, 1180:19, 1183:6, 1185:2, 1196:15, 1201:22, 1202:6, 1202:22, 1203:4, 1204:15, 1210:7, 1216:6, 1221:12, 1227:5, 1227:9, 1237:1, 1238:18, 1255:9, 1292:11, 1293:2, 1296:7, 1296:9, 1296:10, 1296:13, 1307:4, 1326:3, 1326:8, 1329:4, 1338:15, 1340:24, 1353:8, 1355:13, 1358:9 numbers - 1171:25, 1172:6, 1237:22 numerical - 1352:9 Numerous - 1214:4 numerous - 1202:7. 1207:10, 1208:9, 1216:2, 1216:5 nurse's - 1259:5 nurses - 1204:20, 1320:6

#### 0

o'clock - 1365:25 oath - 1232:10, 1232:13 object - 1235:18 objective - 1208:16 objectives - 1180:5, obligation - 1310:10, 1345:2, 1345:4 obliged - 1358:21 observation - 1188:20, 1188:21 observations - 1188:4, 1217:22, 1319:23 observed - 1219:6, 1219:8 obstruction - 1327:11 obtain - 1298:22 obtained - 1181:15 1218:8, 1232:1, 1252:1, 1280:25, 1281:10, 1282:13, 1319:12 obtains - 1171:21. 1172:14 **obvious** - 1241:24, 1278:5, 1278:13 **obviously** - 1292:21, 1302:2, 1302:6, 1352:19 occasion - 1241:24, 1348:20 occasions - 1173:5, 1232:11, 1232:13, 1325:24, 1358:9, 1359:9 occupied - 1178:9 occur - 1257:5 occurred - 1259:9, 1293:13, 1311:16, 1336:11, 1348:16, 1360:6 occurrence - 1249:24, 1269:5, 1279:17 occurring - 1311:13 occurs - 1341:13 October - 1279:4 odd - 1311:7 oddity - 1294:22 offence - 1262:10, 1262:18, 1277:8, 1317:12 office - 1179:20, 1303:19 officer - 1212:6, 1280:23, 1282:1, 1284:15, 1290:22, 1306:25, 1315:18 **Officer** - 1168:15, 1189:7, 1189:11 officers - 1181:20, 1205:10, 1205:14, 1213:4,

once - 1205:20 one - 1177:22, 1180:6, 1184:19, 1185:24, 1186:4, 1191:16, 1195:24, 1198:14, 1198:20, 1200:23, 1204:7, 1214:15, 1218:19, 1220:12, 1224:14, 1224:18, 1224:24, 1225:5, 1225:7, 1225:23, 1233:14, 1245:22, 1246:2, 1246:8, 1247:9, 1247:20, 1247:21 1247:25, 1248:1, 1253:12, 1257:24, 1261:8, 1267:24, 1268:22, 1272:21, 1273:9, 1273:11, 1273:19, 1283:7, 1283:17, 1284:10, 1286:25, 1288:7, 1289:7, 1289:13, 1291:21, 1292:24, 1296:18, 1299:10, 1299:12, 1305:2, 1305:11, 1307:5, 1307:25, 1308:1, 1311:1, 1313:1, 1314:17, 1316:17, 1319:2, 1320:14, 1322:25, 1324:2, 1325:2, 1325:13, 1326:23, 1327:7, 1328:18, 1331:23, 1334:11, 1334:22 1335:13, 1339:17, 1340:6, 1340:10, 1342:25, 1343:15, 1350:9, 1353:2, 1353:14, 1362:17 One - 1179:10, 1197:6, 1249:21, 1272:19, 1302:23, 1312:20, 1325:1, 1326:2, 1336:18, 1350:1 one's - 1290:7 ones - 1250:5 Ontario - 1303:20, 1347:17, 1348:4 **open** - 1309:24, 1312:10, 1313:22, 1330:8 operandi - 1287:14 1310:18, 1317:1, 1364:13 operated - 1329:14 operative - 1180:18 opinion - 1178:19, 1199:3, 1201:8, 1212:7, 1223:18, 1238:9, 1239:17, 1240:4, 1248:20, 1254:2, 1254:4, 1246:20, 1254:2, 1254:8, 1257:6, 1257:15, 1257:25, 1258:1, 1259:8, 1259:11, 1262:14, 1262:18, 1262:24, 1290:3, 1304:6, 1311:9, 1312:12, 1315:12, 1316:11 1328:11, 1329:7, 1332:24 1346:14, 1346:19, 1352:8, 1353:4, 1354:10, 1354:19, 1354:21 opinions - 1178:13, 1313:13, 1350:23, 1353:7 opportunity - 1261:10 opposed - 1235:7, 1238:4, 1241:15, 1242:3, 1250:7, 1287:18, 1318:24, 1323:13, 1340:1 **opposing** - 1332:2 **order** - 1171:8, 1171:16, 1171:19, 1171:22,

1172:11, 1172:15, 1179:18, 1181:1, 1189:9, 1263:20, 1273:6, 1273:16, 1324:12 ordered - 1179:15 1180:7, 1180:16, 1328:14 organization - 1347:7, 1348:24, 1358:16 Organizationally -1348:12 organs - 1199:5 orientated - 1200:7 oriented - 1223:9 origin - 1273:6, 1274:1, original - 1295:5, 1297:6, 1303:7, 1303:14, 1337:20 originated - 1273:4, 1274:9 os - 1207:4 otherwise - 1184:24, 1203:8, 1216:14, 1235:19 Ottawa - 1349:14 outdoors - 1356:17 outlining - 1183:24 outset - 1311:2 outside - 1184:22 1187:22, 1263:4, 1263:9, 1290:16, 1309:7, 1311:11, 1311:14, 1356:14, 1357:2, 1357:13 overlay - 1195:11 overpowering - 1283:12 overtones - 1349:6 overwhelmed - 1351:18 own - 1180:20, 1191:10, 1204:6, 1283:11, 1283:18, 1294:11, 1298:20, 1306:3, 1315:21, 1324:19, 1333:3, 1342:4, 1348:25, 1362:12 Ρ

P.12 - 1248:17 page - 1175:1, 1175:6. 176:14, 1177:4, 1187:8, 1196:9, 1196:10, 1205:23, 1206:22, 1218:13, 1232:14, 1233:10, 1233:16, 1237:6, 1239:14, 1242:18, 1243:8, 1243:15, 1248:12, 1248:23, 1249:9, 1250:14, 1251:1, 1251:18, 1252:23, 1256:6, 1256:8, 1256:22, 1262:5, 1262:12, 1265:22, 1266:1, 1268:25, 1269:20, 1272:12, 1275:16, 1276:24, 1279:7, 1282:9, 1284:13, 1292:14, 1296:8, 1319:21, 1320:19 Page - 1170:2, 1318:22 pages - 1177:16, 1367:4 paid - 1342:15, 1342:16, 1342:17 pair - 1320:13 palms - 1203:15 panel - 1313:3, 1313:8, 1332:25, 1333:24, 1337:18, 1338:4 panties - 1301:6 paper - 1182:19 Papette - 1208:2 paragraph - 1177:5, 1183:24, 1185:24, 1188:7, 1188:10, 1189:3, 1194:22, 1199:6, 1203:11, 1206:23, 1213:8, 1220:3, 1258:20, 1259:21, 1260:23, 1265:23, 1265:25, 1266:3

1272:12, 1275:17, 1277:2, 1278:1. 1290:1 Pardon - 1232:12 pardon - 1175:12 paring - 1223:24 part - 1177:5, 1177:9, 1178:8, 1179:22, 1183:18, 1192:1, 1193:21, 1204:25, 1205:3, 1211:25, 1220:15, 1241:17, 1242:10, 1242:19, 1262:7, 1279:8, 1309:5, 1310:10, 1320:17, 1322:25, 1331:20, 1340:12, 1340:13, 1347:17, 1347:19, 1347:21, 1357:22, 1358:4 part-time - 1177:9 partially - 1206:4 participant - 1306:21, 1332:4 participants - 1181:1 particular - 1181:10, 1223:12, 1239:10, 1251:21, 1252:4, 1252:10, 1252:14, 1281:14, 1289:21, 1328:25, 1333:22, 1344:15, 1351:23, 1354:17 particularities - 1362:4 particularize - 1334:15 particularly - 1203:19, 1223:9, 1292:24, 1333:2 parties - 1264:2, 1299:21 partly - 1257:19 parts - 1171:10, 1174:7, 1284:18 party - 1171:20, 1264:9, 1264:12 pass - 1214:13 passage - 1314:24 passed - 1219:23, 1270:16 passing - 1270:3 past - 1292:9 patch - 1275:20 pathological - 1326:5 pathologist - 1172:25, 1173:13, 1173:23, 1177:19, 1178:3, 1179:5, 1179:7, 1179:19, 1180:5, 1231:15, 1286:6, 1292:21, 1305:12, 1307:9, 1307:16, 1307:21, 1308:7, 1308:8, 1310:24, 1312:21, 1313:2 1314:16, 1317:17, 1324:7, 1324:9, 1324:16, 1324:22, 1325:3, 1325:15, 1327:15, 1330:4, 1333:17, 1333:18, 1334:11, 1339:9, 1339:18, 1339:19, 1340:1, 1340:2, 1340:6, 1340:9, 1340:13, 1345:11, 1346:6, 1352:16, 1352:21, 1358:7 pathologist's - 1352:18 Pathologists - 1176:19 pathologists - 1179:4, 1179:8, 1185:22, 1255:13, 1313:4, 1325:19, 1331:10, 1331:15, 1331:17, 1332:1, 1332:12, 1332:19, 1333:11, 1334:16, 1336:7, 1336:8, 1337:24, 1338:13, 1338:14, 1339:7, 1340:20, 1341:8, 1341:21, 1342:6 pathology - 1173:15, 1174:19, 1174:25, 1175:17, 1176:25, 1177:1, 1177:6, 1178:6, 1227:8, 1229:13, 1229:16, 1256:4, <u>1256:9, 1284:12, 1</u>315:4,



1317:15, 1326:11,
1326:18, 1326:25,
1330:14, 1330:21,
1330:24, 1334:22, 1334:24, 1336:12,
1340:12, 1340:17,
1350:22, 1353:2
patient - 1179:10,
1190:18
pattern - 1261:8,
1287:25, 1289:21, 1290:7, 1316:25, 1358:6
<b>Paul's</b> - 1174:19, 1174:22, 1176:3, 1176:5,
1174:22, 1176:3, 1176:5,
1177:9, 1178:10, 1187:11, 1187:20, 1189:5, 1230:24
pause - 1187:15,
1192:22, 1206:10,
1207:22, 1222:2, 1248:16,
1253:2, 1260:5, 1266:13, 1289:18, 1290:1
pay - 1310:24, 1343:7,
1345:25
payment - 1343:17
Paynter - 1301:4
peculiar - 1307:24 peer - 1177:17
peers - 1331:3, 1331:17
penetrate - 1206:6
<b>penetrated</b> - 1193:1,
1195:4, 1198:21, 1199:1,
1201:4, 1256:17 penetrating - 1186:15,
1199:5
penetration - 1234.9
1236:1, 1269:25, 1270:8 penial - 1217:2, 1217:6
penial - 1217:2, 1217:6
penis - 1269:6 Penkala - 1181:22,
1181:24, 1182:2, 1189:12,
1181:24, 1182:2, 1189:12, 1211:15, 1212:2, 1218:4, 1230:20, 1231:5, 1232:24,
1230:20, 1231:5, 1232:24,
1233:3, 1233:6, 1274:6, 1275:8
neonie - 1180·10
1225:7, 1227:22, 1228:1, 1247:25, 1298:4, 1299:9, 1316:1, 1317:1, 1319:3, 1333:4, 1333:4, 1335:24,
1247:25, 1298:4, 1299:9,
1316:1, 1317:1, 1319:3, 1333:4 1334:18 1335:24
1337:15, 1338:20.
1337:15, 1334:10, 1359:3 1340:24, 1349:10, 1359:3
<b>people's</b> - 1298:14
percent - 1212:10,
1340:17 perfectly - 1240:15
perform - 1356:18
performance - 1220:25
performed - 1173:17,
1179:7, 1179:19, 1229:25, 1286:6, 1356:23
performing - 1317:17
Perhaps - 1234:13.
1277:25, 1294:1, 1339:5 <b>perhaps</b> - 1216:4, 1277:13, 1287:19, 1301:5,
pernaps - 1216:4, 1277:13 1287:10 1301:5
1302:3, 1303:21, 1312:8.
1312:17, 1313:9, 1325:23,
1332:13, 1333:3, 1333:24,
1334:11, 1334:25, 1335:2, 1340:25
1302:3, 1303:21, 1312:8, 1312:17, 1313:9, 1325:23, 1332:13, 1333:3, 1333:24, 1334:11, 1334:25, 1335:2, 1340:23, 1349:25 period - 1239:22,
1298:12, 1313:10
permission - 1171:22
permitted - 1174:14
perpetrator - 1277:10, 1300:19, 1300:20,
1301:23
person - 1184:24,
<b>person</b> - 1184:24, 1214:16, 1215:4, 1215:11, 1215:13, 1227:12,
1215:13, 1227:12,

1227:13, 1229:2, 1229:7, 1229:20, 1230:12, 1236:22, 1236:23, 1241:18, 1241:20, 1248:1, 1249:17, 1289:16, 1301:4, 1343:13, 1354:16, 1355:3 person's - 1229:9 Personal - 1279:23 personal - 1356:25 personally - 1326:22 persons - 1242:14 perspective - 1275:6, pertinent - 1308:23 Peter - 1265:8 ph - 1333:20, 1341:23 Ph.d - 1279:6 phase - 1220:18 photo - 1198:11. 1200:21, 1201:1, 1294:3, 1294:5, 1294:9, 1294:12, 1297:1 photograph - 1191:15, 1191:16, 1193:23, 1293:18, 1293:22, 1294:1, 1295:3, 1295:5, 1295:8, 1296:1, 1296:10, 1296:12, 1296:21, 1297:3, 1297:6 photographer - 1191:10 photographs - 1171:11, 1185:13, 1187:22, 1191:5, 1258:7, 1261:10, 1261:13, 1261:15, 1271:4, 1290:15, 1293:14, 1294:25, 1295:7, 1295:11, 1308:15, 1364:22, 1364:23, 1365:7 photos - 1171:9, 1171:17, 1172:12, 1191:8, 1191:16, 1193:3 physical - 1240:14, physician - 1174:14, **Physicians** - 1176:17, 1330:15, 1330:23, 1331:8 pick - 1299:13 **picked** - 1219:19, 1219:20, 1220:9 **picture** - 1195:13, 1272:1, 1287:15 pictures - 1235:12, 1271:18 piece - 1180:20, 1180:24, 1182:18, 1305:18, 1305:20, 1357:10 pin - 1309:14 pipette - 1209:7 place - 1208:20, 1217:21, 1226:4, 1237:24, 1239:20, 1240:5, 1240:22, 1251:11, 1262:10, 1262:19, 1263:2, 1263:9, 1299:13, 1301:15, 1302:14, 1309:7, 1309:23, 1311:10, 1311:17, 1312:10, 1321:5, 1325:7, 1326:1, 1337:25, 1350:3, 1350:7, 1356:23, 1357:9, 1360:4 placed - 1208:6, 1347:7 places - 1343:16, 1353:23 plane - 1323:18, 1353:18 planes - 1234:16, 1236:13 planned - 1344:12 plastic - 1223:25 play - 1180:16, 1189:19,

Page 12 played - 1325:19 pleased - 1354:1 pleural - 1201:5, 1206:1, 1206:2, 1206:7, 1218:23 plus - 1311:7 **Pm** - 1189:5, 1263:23, 1263:24, 1320:24, 1323:24, 1323:25, 1366:2 **point** - 1176:1, 1176:15, 1186:22, 1195:4, 1195:14, 1197:15, 1201:11, 1211:10, 1212:17, 1213:5, 1223:13, 1232:15, 1240:12, 1267:25, 1268:7, 1275:23, 1282:24, 1294:13, 1295:7, 1297:17, 1310:4, 1311:5, 1312:15, 1321:18, 1328:8, 1335:7, 1336:24, 1337:6, 1359:1 **pointed** - 1281:20, 1310:1, 1311:16 pointing - 1314:11 points - 1187:14, 1344:20, 1357:8 Police - 1169:9, 1189:7 1189:13, 1218:5, 1285:21, 1298:6, 1316:15 police - 1180:16, 1181:9, 1181:19, 1183:15, 1189:25, 1190:8, 1190:13, 1190:16, 1191:7, 1191:8, 1204:1, 1204:3, 1204:5, 1205:10, 1205:14, 1205:18, 1205:21, 1210:2, 1213:4, 1219:1, 1223:14, 1244:1, 1244:18, 1244:22, 1252:19, 1253:4, 1265:2, 1272:9, 1281:1, 1281:11, 1281:13, 1281:23, 1281:25, 1282:7, 1287:7 1291:10, 1298:3, 1298:17, 1299:6, 1305:3, 1305:9, 1306:6, 1306:9, 1306:25, 1307:11, 1308:2, 1309:4, 1309:21, 1310:15, 1324:6, 1324:12, 1330:7, 1332:14, 1347:7, 1348:15, 1348:23, 1349:4, 1357:19, 1359:3, 1359:8, 1359:12, 1359:22, 1363:2, 1364:12 policies - 1302:25. 1305:4 policy - 1304:23 political - 1349:6 poor - 1365:7 popliteal - 1201:24 popular - 1323:20 population - 1225:9, 1299:1, 1334:4 portion - 1219:9. 1219:23, 1241:7, 1242:25, 1243:25, 1252:18, 1256:10, 1280:22, 1285:24, 1326:10 portions - 1188:8 1220:20, 1231:24 position - 1174:15, 1180:23, 1234:15, 1236:12, 1237:4, 1312:16, 1325:3, 1325:14, 1357:21, 1362:3, 1365:11 positioning - 1356:9 positions - 1174:11, 1221:21, 1307:24 **Positive - 1185:3** possession - 1281:14 1311:17, 1311:18, 1357:7

possibility - 1211:1, 1245:10, 1247:7, 1255:24, 1263:1, 1290:25, 1291:1, 1313:3, 1348:19 possible - 1212:14 1219:4, 1219:16, 1224:19, 1225:15, 1225:23, 1229:7, 1230:12, 1240:12 1240:15, 1240:17, 1240:19, 1245:5, 1246:7, 1247:2, 1257:12, 1260:12, 1261:2, 1270:2, 1280:7, 1283:13, 1285:16, 1285:18, 1305:19, 1316:24, 1324:24, 1332:4, 1334:3 **possibly** - 1248:16, 1258:14, 1286:14, 1333:8, 1336:2 post - 1303:6, 1303:14, 1312:6, 1336:23, 1338:6 post-conviction -1303:6, 1303:14, 1336:23, 1338:6 posterior - 1199:8, 1199:12, 1201:12, 1201:23, 1206:6, 1207:9, 1209:14, 1213:10 postings - 1175:9 postmortem - 1260:4, 1260:18, 1261:11 postponed - 1239:5 posts - 1175:7 potential - 1281:8, 1283:3 potentially - 1287:23, 1308:9, 1337:4, 1339:20, 1339:23 power - 1180:23 powers - 1313:11 practicable - 1254:14 practical - 1229:23 practice - 1175:17, 1179:23, 1212:5, 1281:21, 1282:5, 1302:11, 1307:4, 1324:19, 1330:21 1330:24, 1331:9, 1331:21, 1346:15, 1358:7, 1359:10 practiced - 1347:11 practicing - 1172:25, 1178:3, 1256:4, 1265:17, 1290:6, 1317:17, 1331:23 pre - 1238:3, 1238:4, 1300:14, 1310:21, 1313:9 pre-death - 1238:4 pre-examination -1238:3 precise - 1254:14, 1328:2 Precisely - 1355:5 precision - 1230:16 preconception - 1329:14 preconvictions -1330:10 predict - 1285:9, 1304:3 preempt - 1324:25 prefer - 1294:12 preformed - 1329:12 **prejudice** - 1346:23 prejudiced - 1329:15 **prelim** - 1237:8, 1265:1, 1291:20, 1293:15 preliminary - 1173:6, 1231:22, 1232:3, 1234:19, 1238:8, 1238:22, 1249:11, 1253:16, 1291:17, 1300:9 premised - 1311:21 prepared - 1182:9 presence - 1207:13, 1218:15, 1228:22

1237:11, 1237:21, 1243:18, 1252:5, 1259:23, 1268:13, 1275:21 present - 1177:25 1181:9, 1181:20, 1181:22, 1188:12, 1189:13, 1190:6, 1192:2, 1227:17, 1235:23, 1241:19, 1247:18, 1284:23, 1285:1, 1306:12, 1306:15, 1317:16, 1325:4, 1334:2, 1337:17, 1344:19, 1352:1, 1360:3 presentation - 1360:16 presented - 1267:6, 1271:25, 1277:6, 1352:9, 1357:10 preserved - 1215:14, 1215:17 Preserved - 1215:16 president - 1176:18 press - 1264:22 prestige - 1180:23 presumably - 1208:1, 1274:11, 1280:9, 1343:7 **Presumably** - 1303:20 presume - 1197:13, 1204:12, 1205:17, 1208:8, 1208:14, 1218:1, 1239:24, 1253:7, 1273:21, 1277:23, 1302:18, 1316:7 presumed - 1186:18, 1354:11 presumption - 1190:14, 1219:22, 1244:21, 1318:6 presumptive - 1257:22 Pretty - 1363:23 pretty - 1210:2, 1211:20, 1304:16, 1311:4, 1342:6, 1364:6 prevents - 1361:1 previous - 1171:11 1220:14, 1237:25, 1238:2, 1238:16, 1243:14 1250:14, 1256:8, 1297:3, 1302:23 primarily - 1178:9, 1227:19, 1345:19, 1358:17 principle - 1254:3, 1304:21, 1317:23, 1349:11, 1349:18, 1349:20 prison - 1286:11, 1336:15 private - 1360:21 privileges - 1330:24 probabilities - 1237:1 probability - 1221:25, 1225:19, 1274:21, 1355:10, 1355:12, 1355:13, 1356:11 probable - 1222:17, 1236:22 problem - 1246:5, 1304:18, 1340:4, 1349:11. 1349:18, 1349:20, 1351:3, 1351:8 problems - 1313:21 1335:22, 1346:22, 1347:1, 1349:12, 1349:16, 1353:2 procedure - 1204:8, 1307:6 procedures - 1299:8 proceed - 1178:24, 1239:8 proceeding - 1178:18 Proceedings - 1167:13, 1167:24, 1170:1, 1171:1 proceedings - 1171:12, 1177:25, 1232:7, 1325:8,



possibilities - 1214:1.

1349:6

1245:19, 1312:20, 1313:1,

1328:5 process - 1211:14, 1239:9, 1239:11, 1323:4, 1332:18, 1332:22, 1332:23, 1336:13, 1336:18, 1337:3 processing - 1219:10 proclivity - 1329:16 produce - 1210:4, 1299:9 produced - 1266:8, 1283:6, 1302:7, 1310:14 producing - 1216:10 profession - 1177:21, 1255:21, 1300:15, 1314:10, 1325:23, 1330:13, 1331:12, 1332:14, 1336:9, 1338:9, 1338:18, 1338:20, 1338:25, 1342:3, 1342:4 professional - 1175:3, 1175:7, 1175:9, 1316:1 1343:3, 1356:24, 1364:24, 1365:10 professor - 1265:10, 317:14 **Professor** - 1279:5 profile - 1338:16 profit - 1347:7 prolonged - 1259:8 prominent - 1338:16 proper - 1254:22, 1332:20 **property** - 1345:6, 1359:19, 1361:10 **proportion** - 1180:3, 1216:7, 1228:1, 1349:13 propose - 1177:18, 178:23 Prosecution - 1276:20 prosecution - 1337:23, 1343:25, 1345:10, 1345:13, 1345:15, 1345:20, 1346:24, 1349:9 prosecutor - 1265:3, 1321:12, 1335:15. 1344:12, 1344:16, 1345:3, 1357:19, 1359:22, 1359:24, 1360:4, 1360:9, 1360:15, 1360:18, 1360:19, 1360:20 prosecutorial - 1309:4 prostate - 1269:6 protein - 1228:12, 1273:24 proteins - 1226:23 protesting - 1310:7 protocol - 1210:1, 1210:2, 1298:18 protocols - 1303:13 provide - 1171:7, 1262:20 provided - 1183:15, 1223:14, 1232:6, 1254:20, 1272:5, 1272:8, 1277:16, 1330:7 province - 1295:20 1303:23, 1304:24, 1331:7, 1333:22, 1334:25, 1341:2, 1346:15, 1349:9, 1352:5 **Province** - 1189:10, 1265:11, 1367:3 provinces - 1174:6, 1333:25, 1340:25, 1343:15, 1343:20 provincial - 1333:14 psychiatrist - 1289:22 psychological - 1289:21 puberty - 1217:4, 1269:11

pubic - 1211:16 **Pubic** - 1218:7 public - 1172:14, 1316:9, 1328:17, 1347:4 publication - 1171:8, 1191:17, 1316:7 publications - 1177:17 publicity - 1310:6 publicly - 1286:15, 1338:16, 1348:5 publicly-known -1338:16 published - 1171:19, 1177:22 pulled - 1320:13, 1321:20 punctured - 1258:3 punctures - 1233:14 purportedly - 1284:15 purpose - 1225:7, 1343:24 purposes - 1227:19, 1259:17, 1319:17 put - 1172:13, 1185:11 1193:24, 1208:4, 1209:9, 1214:9, 1215:22, 1231:1, 1241:13, 1251:15, 1293:16, 1305:18, 1309:19, 1321:21, 1328:9, 1332:24, 1343:25, 1352:20, 1358:3, 1363:11, 1363:24 **putting** - 1180:20, 1314:23, 1322:11 puzzle - 1180:21

#### Q

Qb - 1168:13 Qc - 1169:2, 1169:8 qualifications - 1175:4, qualified - 1173:15, 1174:5, 1215:1 **qualify** - 1174:15, 1178:17, 1226:20 qualifying - 1174:25 quantity - 1237:16, 1320.25 **Queen's** - 1367:1, 1367:3, 1367:14, 1367:19 question's - 1242:2 questioning - 1361:18 questions - 1178:19, 1178:21, 1179:3, 1192:23, 1215:10, 1216:12, 1226:18, 1232:16, 1238:10, 1255:14, 1265:7, 1268:1, 1270:7, 1297:22, 1299:20 quicker - 1337:2 quickly - 1202:12, 1214:15, 1214:20, 1239:8, 1363:11 quite - 1214:14, 1214:23, 1216:7, 1216:11, 1239:2, 1239:8, 1240:17, 1249:23, 1250:14, 1250:18, 1250:22, 1260:12, 1260:14, 1269:4, 1279:16, 1301:21, 1312:9, 1315:23, 1317:12, 1326:9, 1341:15, 1342:4, 1344:2, 1352:13, 1354:2, 1358:12, 1365:2 Quite - 1333:8, 1341:17 quitting - 1365:22 quote - 1303:8, 1304:11, 1329:3 quoted - 1277:2

<u>1278:24, 1322:19, 1329:1</u>

1329:5, 1333:6 quoting - 1328:25

raised - 1308:23,

raises - 1310:4

1197:20, 1198:7

range - 1231:20, 1268:22, 1298:22,

1346:13

1357:20

1321:17

# **R**raise - 1222:20, 1268:7,

ran - 1192:10, 1193:5,

ranged - 1192:6 rape - 1259:1, 1286:12, 1286:13, 1290:8, 1309:6 rape/murder - 1259:7 raped - 1321:20 rapidly - 1239:8 rare - 1225:9, 1361:25 rarely - 1305:15, 1343:23 rarer - 1250:3 rarity - 1302:17 rate - 1208:21, 1208:24 rather - 1184:12, 128:15, 1250:16, 1254:5, 1289:15, 1289:25, 1295:6, 1303:24, 1325:7, 1326:6, 1326:14, 1327:21, 1329:25, 1336:12, 1341:20, 1345:13, 1348:24 1349:23 **Rcmp**- 1169:11, 1205:20, 1274:19, 1274:23, 1274:24, 1275:4, 1280:15, 1280:18, 1282:1, 1282:13, 1282:18, 1284:14, 1301:3, 1314:12, 1315:18, 1346:18, 1347:18, 1348:17, 1349:10, 1349:24 Re- 1359:6 re - 1251:10, 1277:16, 1285:25, 1313:23, 1358:10 re-consulted - 1313:23 re-examine - 1358:10 Re-examining- 1359:6 re-insertion - 1251:10 re-interpretation -1277:16 reach - 1217:14, 1217:22, 1249:1, 1273:6 react - 1273:24 reaction - 1218:17, reactions - 1228:17 read - 1172:5, 1187:15, 1219:18, 1234:12, 1242:20, 1242:25, 1249:13, 1251:20, 1256:10, 1260:15, 1269:2, 1278:1, 1279:9, 1280:21, 1280:23, 1282:11 1284:17, 1300:9, 1320:19, 1321:1, 1324:15, 1327:5, 1348:3, 1351:11, 1364:2, 1364:5 readily - 1237:22 readily-identifiable -1237:22 reading - 1264:8, 1316:19 reads - 1351:13 ready - 1342:4 real - 1215:1, 1245:18, 1345:18, 1345:22 reality - 1345:11

realize - 1302:21 realize - 1185:18, 1187:24, 1238:20, 1256:1, 1301:4, 1301:21, 1304:6, 1311:1, 1312:3, 1314:8, 1330:2, 1364:12 reason - 1213:18, 1304:5, 1317:22, 1317:23, 1361:24 reasonable - 1277:5, 1283:21, 1360:8, 1364:6 reasonably - 1277:9, 1339:11 reasoning - 1312:1 recalled - 1281:17 receive - 1190:22 received - 1205:4. 1287:11, 1349:14 recent - 1185:7, 1202:8, 1209:1, 1277:14, 1326:16, 1341:8 recently - 1208:20, 1214:9, 1333:5, 1348:4 recollect - 1223:23 1255:2, 1266:18, 1270:24, 1271:25, 1295:20, 1300:12 recollection - 1181:16, 1181:21, 1223:17, 1225:10, 1230:23, 1231:6, 1232:9, 1238:12, 1244:17, 1253:3, 1254:16, 1261:18, 1264:8, 1268:12 recommendation -1303:4, 1303:5, 1303:16, 1303:22, 1304:17, 1324:5, 1324:24, 1351:11, 1351:12, 1352:4 recommendations -1324:25, 1337:11 recommended - 1303:8, 1304:11, 1350:2, 1350:9, 1358:2 reconstruct - 1305:9, 1306:11 reconstructionist -1305:7 reconstructionist-type -1305.7 Reconvened-1171:2, 1226:12, 1263:24, 1323:25 record - 1171:24, 1172:5, 1181:21, 1208:13, 1216:11, 1216:15, 1218:2, 1230:22, 1274:12, 1279:1, 1281:21, 1282:6, 1291:19, 1314:17, 1317:3, 1337:22 recorded - 1224:8, 1265:19, 1270:23, 1278:20, 1282:8, 1282:25, 1285:14, 1293:3, 1300:12 records - 1286:21 rectal - 1207:20, 1216:20 red - 1206:3, 1226:25, 1227:11, 1227:12, 1227:16, 1227:21, 1228:6, 1228:13, 1268:21 reddish - 1207:8, 1213:9, 1213:13, 1213:19, 1221:8, 1223:24, 1245:15, 1252:11 reddish-brown -1223:24 refer - 1171:10, 1200:13, 1235:9, 1249:9, 1276:24, 1291:21, 1292:3 **reference** - 1255:7. 1323:12

referred - 1249:10,

1281:24, 1313:7, 1314:13, 1340:18 referring - 1172:1, 1172:11, 1235:6, 1235:8, 1238:1, 1265:15, 1267:23, 1278:12, 1278:19, 1288:3, 1288:5, 1288:8, 1289:10 refers - 1172:11, 1244:8, 1279:22, 1280:15, 1284:23, 1315:4 reflex - 1211:6 regard - 1236:11, 1297:10, 1347:2 regarding - 1178:21, 1237:8, 1288:25, 1289:5 regardless - 1342:19, 1343:17, 1356:9 Regina- 1205:20, 1273:1, 1274:23, 1274:24, 1285:25 Region- 1175:19, 1184:2, 1184:10, 1330:25 region - 1192:13 1194:5, 1194:24, 1294:17, 1331:2 regions - 1188:15, 1207:20, 1216:20 regret - 1173:18 regretful - 1326:2 regular - 1302:11, 1334:19, 1339:11 regularly - 1300:17, 1300:23 reinserted - 1320:9 rejected - 1211:3 relate - 1180:24, 1185:11 related - 1201:20, 1232:7 relates - 1251:3 1282:12, 1288:21 relating - 1178:12 relation - 1179:13, 1216:23, 1236:12, 1236:13 relationship - 1354:18, relative - 1221:21 1234:15, 1237:4, 1239:6, 1349:2 relatively - 1237:19, 1257:2, 1257:6, 1271:11, 1334:4, 1361:25 released - 1286:10, 1288:25, 1348:5 relevant - 1177:21, 1177:25 relied - 1322:17 relying - 1322:22 remain - 1214:23 remained - 1176:10, 1233:5 remarks - 1340:10 remember - 1178:8 Temember - 1178:8, 1182:23, 1212:3, 1225:4, 1268:14, 1268:15, 1270:14, 1272:7, 1272:11, 1274:20, 1278:23, 1279:2, 1280:10, 1280:17, 1286:3, 1289:12, 1292:10, 1314:14, 1315:15, 1315:20, 1315:24, 1316:5, 1316:6, 1328:12, 1329:10, 1342:22, 1347:19, 1363:8 remembering - 1206:13 remove - 1189:24, 1190:3 removed - 1205:21. 1208:2, 1208:12, 1209:3, 1218:10, 1259:2 remuneration - 1325:15



renewal - 1176:11,

1330:22, 1331:2 renewed - 1331:1 repeat - 1287:16, 1313:5, 1317:1 repetition - 1287:25 rephrase - 1175:22 replicate - 1301:7 reply - 1317:7 report - 1171:15, 1182:3, 1182:9, 1182:21, 1183:5, 1183:11, 1187:16, 1189:1, 1193:12, 1193:24, 1195:9, 1196:11, 1201:10, 1223:16, 1236:11, 1260:6, 1260:15, 1260:22, 1263:13, 1270:23, 1277:3, 1279:4, 1279:10, 1281:22, 1281:24, 1293:3, 1299:10, 1314:22, 1315:1, 1315:3, 1315:7, 1315:13, 1315:16, 1315:22, 1321:7, 1344:4, 1344:6, 1351:6 reported - 1267:8 1268:13, 1268:15, 1280:3, 1350:8 Reporter- 1367:14, 1367:19 Reporters- 1168:13, **Reporters'- 1367:1** reporting - 1338:23 reports - 1195:21, 1280:11, 1349:14, 1364:2 represent - 1299:22 representation -1331:11 representative - 1346:9 representatives -1189:25, 1291:10, 1331:14 representing - 1299:25 request - 1253:13, 1298:19, 1323:20 requested - 1244:3, 1244:14, 1244:20, 1252:25 requests - 1210:6 require - 1254:25 required - 1211:24, requirement - 1298:18 requires - 1210:6 research - 1177:13 resembled - 1218:20 residency - 1174:18, resident - 1172:22, 1174:10, 1174:15, 1174:22 resources - 1315:10. 1334:8, 1335:23 respect - 1173:22, 1216:22, 1217:20, 1225:22, 1236:15, 1266:15, 1360:2 respectively - 1198:7, 1199:25 Respiratory- 1205:24 respiratory - 1218:14 responded - 1317:24 response - 1227:1, responsibility - 1180:21, 1181:7, 1189:23, 1191:7, 1205:3, 1205:10, 1205:11, 1205:22, 1309:15 responsible - 1176:24. 1177:12, 1248:22, 1325:25, 1349:21 rest - 1357:7, 1359:9

restate - 1267:25 restrains - 1362:5 restricts - 1362:5 result - 1246:16, 1254:4, 1256:13, 1257:1, 1257:2, 1266:6, 1269:5, 1283:1, 1285:2, 1302:7, 1307:23, 1327:2, 1327:11, 1328:11, 1336:11 resulted - 1186:9, 1192:21, 1193:16 resulting - 1186:4, 1257:22 results - 1183:1, 1246:9, 1247:11, 1248:4, 1253:24, 1254:7, 1283:7, 1283:10, 1283:20, 1284:5, 1284:9, 1284:10, 1295:13, 1301:23, 1316:9, 1316:10, 1319:11, 1322:6, 1323:10 resume - 1174:7 resuscitation - 1190:20, 1191:1, 1327:22 retain - 1218:25, 1219:1, 1253:5, 1304:1, 1304:7 retained - 1205:16, 1254:20, 1254:22 retaining - 1304:8 retention - 1302:24 1303:7, 1303:14, 1304:23 retired - 1255:23 retirement - 1175:15, 1176:12, 1265:12 retrial - 1312:25 retrieve - 1181:5, 1219:4, 1219:16 retrieved - 1266:25, 1268:8, 1273:8 retrospection - 1212:11 return - 1181:12, 1231:4 review - 1177:17, 1261:12, 1273:10, 1273:12, 1310:10, 1310:25, 1313:4, 1331:4, 1332:23, 1337:19 reviewed - 1311:3, 1328:22, 1330:25 reviewing - 1312:17 revised - 1179:17 Rick- 1169:9 right-hand - 1223:21 right-handed - 1221:18, 1221:25, 1222:18, 1236:18, 1236:22, 1354:8, 1354:16, 1355:8, 1355:20, 1356:10 right-sided - 1186:3, 1218:8 ring - 1195:16 rips - 1308:20 risk - 1348:10, 1361:7 Robert- 1169:7 Rochelle- 1169:12 role - 1179:4, 1180:14, 1180:15, 1189:19, 1325:19, 1332:12, 1332:13 roles - 1305:12 rolled - 1204:21, 1320:7, 1322:24 Ronald- 1326:20, 1327:7, 1336:13 Roney- 1283:2 Rossmo- 1279:6, 1280:1 rough - 1173:18 roughly - 1339:8 round - 1293:21

routine - 1182:8, 1203:19, 1203:23, 1204:8, 1211:20, 1211:22 Royal- 1174:16, 1176:17, 1176:25, 1330:15
Rpr- 1168:14, 1367:2, 1367:17
rubber - 1208:3
rules - 1178:16
run - 1194:3, 1223:11, 1258:11, 1346:18, 1356:2
running - 1173:19, 1195:17, 1196:1, 1200:7, 1201:14, 1207:3
runs - 1363:18
ruptured - 1207:17

S sabbatical - 1359:10 sake - 1216:10 salary - 1342:16 saline - 1208:5, 1209:17, 1209:18, 1209:20 saliva - 1228:4, 1228:24, 1229:25, 1230:11, 1272:24, 1273:21 sample - 1207:24, 1228:13, 1228:21, 1229:3, 1230:13, 1231:4, 1231:9, 1231:15, 1243:12, 1243:23, 1244:1, 1244:25, 1247:20, 1251:21, 1252:10, 1252:15, 1254:20, 1268:10, 1279:13, 1289:1, 1300:2, 1301:16, 1302:6 **samples** - 1278:5, 1278:14, 1302:12 sampling - 1211:19 Sandra - 1168:7 Saskatchewan -1167:18, 1169:5, 1174:3, 1189:10, 1317:10, 1317:11, 1317:16, 1321:14, 1330:24, 1333:15, 1335:21, 1348:18, 1367:4 Saskatoon - 1167:18, 1169:9, 1172:22, 1174:19, 1174:22, 1175:18, 1175:19, 1189:7, 1189:12, 1218:4, 1279:24, 1298:5, 1321:13, 1330:25, 1334:16, 1358:4 satisfaction - 1275:18 satisfactory - 1332:17 satisfy - 1224:5 **save** - 1210:11, 1210:12, 1211:7 saved - 1209:24, 1209:25, 1211:5, 1211:11, 1212:8, 1244:4, 1244:15, 1244:19, 1255:1, 1284:2 saving - 1211:8 saw - 1188:5, 1191:21, 1221:4, 1231:2, 1240:20, 1248:18, 1291:24, 1302:15 scales - 1257:21, 1321:19 Scalp - 1218:6 scalp - 1211:16 scenario - 1262:16, scene - 1206:21, 1258:6, 1262:8, 1262:23, 1290:15, 1290:18, 1291:11, 1305:22, 1305:25, 1306:10, 1307:1, 1307:8, 1307:16, 1307:17,

1324:23, 1356:21, 1357:24, 1358:8, 1358:9, 1358:23, 1359:6 scenes - 1300:18, 1359:11 School - 1279:5 **Science** - 1319:3, 1319:4, 1335:11, 1347:10, 1347:13, 1347:17 science - 1254:25 1298:11, 1298:13, 1347:5, 1350:15 Sciences - 1319:15 scientific - 1273:7, 1330:2, 1334:7, 1348:10, 1350:13, 1351:6, 1351:8, 1351:15, 1351:18, 1351:22, 1352:9, 1352:12 scientist's - 1335:16 Scientists - 1176:20 scientists - 1300:17. 1348:15 scope - 1307:9, 1339:6 Scotia - 1326:20 scrambled - 1216:15 scrape - 1202:5, 1202:6, 1202:10 scrapings - 1203:25 scratches - 1192:6, 1201:13, 1201:16 screen - 1182:4, 1196:9, 1224:24 scroll - 1185:14, 1189:2, 1203:10, 1217:25, 1220:1, 1268:24 **second** - 1179:14, 1180:6, 1249:23, 1271:10, 1273:19, 1298:16 secondly - 1214:9, 1268:7, 1351:5 secretary - 1182:25 secrete - 1229:22, 1230:13 secreted - 1227:23, 1230:8 secreter - 1226:15, 1229:2, 1229:5, 1229:8, 1229:14 secreters - 1228:1, 1228:5 secretor - 1230:12. 1246:4, 1246:14, 1247:1, 1247:2, 1247:4, 1247:15 1247:17, 1248:7, 1249:12, 1250:11, 1250:18, 1264:15, 1264:19, 1264:20, 1265:4, 1276:2, 1276:5, 1276:8, 1276:10, 1276:12, 1276:16, 1277:24, 1278:9, 1278:22, 1278:23, 1300:19, 1300:20, 1300:21, 1301:20 secretors - 1242:15. 1242:21, 1246:19 section - 1219:3, 1219:8, 1220:24, 1221:4, 1291:21 Section - 1220:17 1273:4, 1274:11, 1274:16, 1276:21, 1282:13, 1283:2 sections - 1213:22 Security - 1168:15 security - 1336:4 see - 1173:11, 1181:16, 1182:4, 1182:16, 1190:24, 1211:4, 1211:9, 1211:13, 1219:6, 1226:15, 1228:13, 1228:16, 1228:18, 1228:23, 1230:25, 1240:2,

1240:3, 1243:11, 1243:22

1244:25, 1246:17, 1251:25, 1252:18, 1254:18, 1261:6, 1261:13, 1263:15, 1265:15, 1288:2, 1293:21, 1294:6, 1294:23, 1296:1, 1300:18, 1305:6, 1305:11, 1310:11, 1314:24, 1319:20, 1322:2, 1323:3, 1323:8, 1325:1, 1334:1, 1335:20, 1356:20, 1362:18, 1365:3, 1365:8 seeing - 1297:2 seek - 1176:11 seem - 1262:15 seized - 1300:10, 1300:18, 1301:2 self - 1331:13 self-governing - 1331:13 semen - 1210:20, 1228:21, 1228:24, 1230:25, 1259:24, 1266:23, 1266:25, 1268:8, 1269:4, 1272:14, 1272:20, 1272:22, 1273:3, 1273:5, 1273:7, 1273:17, 1275:21, 1283:9, 1283:14, 1300:18, 1301:6 semi - 1255:23, 1294:21 semi-circular - 1294:21 semi-retired - 1255:23 semicircular - 1295:15, 1297:7 seminal - 1241:13. 1241:19, 1242:21, 1242:24, 1243:3, 1249:16, 1250:19, 1250:22, 1269:10 send - 1275:1 sending - 1319:1 sense - 1211:20, 1319:21, 1339:19, 1363:12, 1365:13 sensibilities - 1306:24 sensitive - 1295:8, 1295:9, 1310:19 sent - 1273:1, 1274:2, 1274:3 sentence - 1267:22, 1270:17, 1286:11 separate - 1216:11, 1267:7 separately - 1272:10 September - 1255:16, 1279:24 sequence - 1325:8 Serge - 1169:8 serial - 1316:24 serious - 1194:8 seriously - 1258:16 serological - 1275:23, 1277:6 serologist - 1273:11 Serology - 1273:4, 1274:11, 1274:16 serve - 1226:25 served - 1176:16, 1176:18, 1286:11, 1325:2 service - 1174:12, 1174:20, 1177:14, 1343:11 Service - 1169:9, 1319:15, 1347:14 Services - 1319:4, 1347:10 services - 1347:5 set - 1248:4. 1257:24. 1275:12, 1310:20, 1310:22, 1318:25, 1323:13, 1325:10, 1328:13, 1336:15, 1353:4,



1308:11, 1308:15, 1324:9, 1324:13, 1324:17,

1353:5, 1358:13, 1358:15 <b>set-up</b> - 1358:13.
set-up - 1358:13, 1358:15 setting - 1176:24
setting - 1176:24, 1304:18, 1337:14 seven - 1363:14,
1365.22
several - 1186:4, 1220:24, 1257:11, 1267:1, 1268:9, 1275:2, 1348:11 severe - 1257:18
1268:9, 1275:2, 1348:11 severe - 1257:18
sex - 1217:15
sexual - 1185:7, 1185:11, 1208:19, 1209:1, 1210:4, 1210:6, 1210:9,
1210.4, 1210.6, 1210.9, 1211:19, 1217:2, 1217:3,
1263:2, 1263:4, 1263:8,
1210:4, 1210:6, 1210:9, 1211:19, 1217:2, 1217:3, 1217:6, 1239:20, 1257:22, 1263:2, 1263:4, 1263:8, 1287:1, 1287:21, 1288:8, 1290:8, 1290:9, 1298:16,
1302:12, 1302:16, 1311:10, 1311:13, 1316:24, 1356:19, 1357:4
<b>Snail</b> - 11/1:19, 1306:20
shape - 1261:13 sharpened - 1225:13,
1225:14, 1261:21, 1262:2 <b>shed</b> - 1277:21
<b>shedding</b> - 1269:4, 1279:20
sheer - 1311:12, 1335:22 shift - 1321:8
<b>shock</b> - 1185:1, 1186:11, 1256:21, 1257:18,
1257:21
<b>short</b> - 1185:24, 1202:14, 1203:12, 1239:5, 1271:11, 1342:20
shorten - 1323:18
shorthand - 1367:5 shortly - 1214:17, 1215:6, 1215:20, 1215:22,
1215:6, 1215:20, 1215:22, 1313:8
<b>shoulder</b> - 1199:21, 1199:24, 1200:2, 1200:4,
1200:6 <b>show</b> - 1191:15, 1193:3,
1231:24, 1232:20,
1231:24, 1232:20, 1235:19, 1248:17, 1251:22, 1271:4, 1273:25, 1280:16, 1293:14, 1294:1,
1294:2, 1344:19
<b>showed</b> - 1186:2, 1202:7, 1207:3, 1207:10,
1202:7, 1207:3, 1207:10, 1207:12, 1208:9, 1214:4, 1220:17, 1237:13
<b>showing</b> - 1187:22, 1219:13
shown - 1171:19,
shown - 1171:19, 1223:17, 1223:22, 1235:22, 1272:2, 1315:7, 1316:15, 1316:16, 1364:9 shows - 1185:12, 1232:2
shows - 1185:12, 1232:2
<b>SIGE</b> - 1184:4, 1184:16.
1192:12, 1193:6, 1193:25, 1195:18, 1201:2, 1202:20, 1223:21, 1261:21,
1346:10, 1361:11, 1361:23
sided - 1186:3, 1218:8 sides - 1193:14, 1360:7,
1362:17
signature - 1182:5, 1285:22, 1288:21
signed - 1315:17 significance - 1214:7,
1216:22, 1308:19 significant - 1203:9,
1217:1, 1233:12, 1292:11,

1293:1, 1305:16, 1332:12, 1332:13, 1340:24, 1358:9 similar - 1197:1, 1200:9, 1223:22, 1224:16, 1224:21, 1234:7, 1286:25, 1287:23, 1288:6, 1289:9, 1289:15, 1290:5, 1310:17, 1318:8, 1341:11, 1364:9 simple - 1363:23 **simply** - 1209:11, 1281:13, 1354:11 single - 1224:23, 1225:12, 1225:16, 1225:20, 1261:1, 1261:8, 1261:20, 1261:23, 1320:14 single-edged - 1224:23, 1225:12, 1225:20, 1261:1, 1261:20, 1261:23 Sioux - 1335:12 sit - 1357:12, 1359:18 site - 1172:13, 1305:14, 1309:23 sitting - 1167:16, 1313:4 situated - 1205:1 situation - 1180:1, **size** - 1186:17, 1186:24, 1197:1, 1200:9, 1224:7, 1224:10, 1224:11, 1224:17, 1233:20, 1234:8, 1235:1, 1235:13, 1268:22, 1271:5, 1271:13, 1295:16, 1297:8, 1335:23 sizes - 1224:21 skill - 1367:6 skills - 1335:16, 1335:17 skin - 1186:25, 1188:12, 1188:14, 1192:7, 1192:8, 1194:7, 1261:7 skip - 1177:15, 1242:18, slash - 1184:12, 1193:2, slashes - 1193:23, 1222:25, 1354:14 **slashing** - 1192:23, 1194:19, 1196:12, 1289.10 **sleeves** - 1204:17, 1204:22, 1320:4, 1320:9, 1321:22, 1322:23 slide - 1208:4, 1209:19, 1219:4, 1219:10, 1231:2 slight - 1245:7 slightly - 1195:5, 1195:18 slip - 1208:5 slow - 1257:2, 1257:6, 1349:14 small - 1203:5, 1206:7, 1207:3, 1207:7, 1208:2, 1213:9, 1213:21, 1218:18, 1219:13, 1223:23, 1269:9, 1331:20, 1331:21, 1333:2, 1333:22, 1334:4, 1338:12 smear - 1209:6 snow - 1230:24, 1272:17 snowbank - 1267:1 1267:7, 1268:9, 1273:8 so-called - 1266:24 Society - 1176:20 solicitor - 1303:10, 1303:19, 1349:24 Solicitor - 1347:21, 1347:24, 1348:1 solution - 1209:17

Someone - 1339:11 someone - 1172:14, 1210:22, 1212:19,

Page 15 1212:25, 1229:25, 1231:18, 1261:12, 1278:20, 1308:4, 1312:16 **sometimes** - 1261:2. 1294:22, 1306:2, 1306:3, 1308:1, 1325:17, 1359:11 Sometimes - 1307:25, 1341:22 somewhere - 1255:7 1302:3, 1321:16, 1324:6 Sophonow - 1304:10 sore - 1203:1 sorry - 1175:22, 1185:16, 1195:20, 1196:19, 1207:15, 1213:7, 1219:15, 1219:20, 1220:4, 1220:7, 1222:11, 1241:5, 1242:19, 1266:2, 1278:15, 1278:22, 1288:15, 1297:1, 1301:9, 1306:14, 1315:2, 1319:4, 1344:2, 1347:25, 1353:22, 1364:18 **Sorry** - 1220:12, 1243:13, 1278:17 1320:19, 1353:21 **sort** - 1194:17, 1304:19, 1314:6, 1335:2, 1338:23, 1350:17, 1352:25 sound - 1364:6 sounds - 1364:7 source - 1245:15, 1266:5 sources - 1232:2 south - 1341:12, 1342:2, 1342:7 space - 1304:20 **speaking** - 1241:14, 1241:16, 1241:18, 1242:1, 1250:7, 1299:8, 1299:14, 1321:12 speaks - 1235:24 special - 1272:18, 1298:17 specialist - 1254:16, 1317:18, 1331:20, 1340:7 specialize - 1338:13 specialized - 1298:3, 1298:4, 1298:6 specialty - 1289:22, 1331:21 **species** - 1273:4, 1274:9 **specific** - 1210:7, 1226:23, 1227:8, 1239:17, 1242:8, 1299:2, 1304:11, 1316:25, 1333:9 specifically - 1195:22, 1211:16, 1211:25, 1231:23, 1280:17, 1281:17, 1297:10, 1298:25, 1311:5, 1331:14, 1341:13, 1348:20, 1350:11, 1352:11 specifics - 1349:16, 1363:9 specimen - 1190:8. 1210:14, 1214:2, 1219:7. 1228:24, 1228:25 1230:24, 1247:8, 1266:16, 1267:7, 1275:22, 1276:13, 1276:15, 1302:20 specimens - 1181:10, 1181:14, 1209:23, 1209:25, 1210:7, 1211:15, 1212:4, 1218:1, 1218:3, 1232:23, 1248:3, 1267:23, 1275:1, 1282:6, 1298:19 **speed** - 1256:24, 1257:4 spelled - 1297:18 spelling - 1183:4 spending - 1300:1 spent - 1177:5, 1327:23,

1336:3 sperm - 1228:4, 1228:13. 1228:21, 1284:22, 1285:1, 1285:11, 1321:3, 1321:10 Spermatozoa - 1208:20, 1237:18 spermatozoa - 1185:3 1187:4, 1207:11, 1208:10, 1208:17, 1208:25, 1214:5, 1214:11, 1214:22, 1215:2, 1215:4, 1215:7, 1215:11, 1216:6, 1231:2, 1237:11, 1237:14, 1237:16, 1237:23, 1239:12 1241:14, 1243:19, 1243:21, 1247:9, 1249:17, 1252:5, 1252:16, 1267:13, 1268:14, 1268:20 1268:21, 1275:8, 1285:2, 1285:8 spheres - 1306:18 spoken - 1239:22, 1346:2 **spot** - 1272:17 **St** - 1174:19, 1174:22 1176:3, 1176:5, 1177:9, 1178:10, 1187:11, 1187:20, 1189:5, 1230:24, 1335:12 **Stab** - 1183:19, 1183:22 **stab** - 1183:24, 1184:6, 1184:11, 1186:4, 1186:8, 1186:13, 1194:25, 1196:13, 1197:1, 1197:3, 1198:1, 1198:12, 1198:14, 1198:17, 1198:19, 1199:1, 1199:13, 1200:6, 1200:10, 1200:22, 1201:2, 1201:4, 1201:7, 1205:7, 1206:5, 1206:10, 1221:12, 1221:17, 1223:7, 1225:22 1233:14, 1234:7, 1235:7, 1235:8, 1235:12, 1235:18, 1236:6, 1236:15, 1236:17, 1236:19, 1248:18, 1248:22, 1256:13, 1256:16, 1257:7, 1258:3, 1258:15, 1261:3, 1261:5, 1271:5, 1271:16, 1287:18, 1352:20 stabbed - 1321:24, 1321:25 staff - 1177:8 Staff - 1168:1, 1168:11 stages - 1183:7, 1191:1, 1191:6 stain - 1272:15, 1283:8, 1342:3, 1342:4 stained - 1219:11, 1245:3 staining - 1260:2 stairs - 1327:4 stakeholders - 1303:11 stance - 1354:18 stand - 1171:6, 1172:17 1308:2, 1348:24, 1356:14, 1357:11 stand-alone - 1348:24 standing - 1264:3, 1264:10 Start - 1251:23 start - 1182:15, 1190:10, 1207:2, 1216:14, 1239:4, 1301:13 started - 1177:9, 1188:1, 1191:20, 1216:4, 1221:2, 1238:15, 1320:2 **starting** - 1237:6, 1237:20, 1243:10, 1245:10

starts - 1302:4 state - 1180:11, 1215:16. 1215:17, 1225:15, 1279:11, 1349:20, 1359:24, 1361:6 statement - 1189:14, 1261:16, 1262:18, 1273:18, 1276:6, 1276:11, 1278:24, 1280:6, 1284:19, 1285:4, 1322:11, 1322:13, 1322:14, 1352:6 States - 1176:6 states - 1179:18 1256:11, 1256:19, 1272:13, 1275:17, 1289:11, 1290:12 stating - 1186:8 status - 1246:14, 1247:4, 1247:17, 1248:7, 1264:15, 1265:4, 1276:3, 1277:24, 1278:8 stay - 1173:25, 1175:25 stayed - 1176:6 stays - 1239:7 steel - 1262:4 Steel - 1364:17 Steele - 1364:19 stepping - 1357:2 sternal - 1197:12, 1197:13, 1197:17, 1198:6 sterni - 1192:19 stick - 1290:7 still - 1174:12, 1175:20, 1191:22, 1245:3, 1253:21, 1285:7, 1317:9, 1322:24, 1323:7, 1329:19, 1342:23, 1343:16, 1347:25 stockings - 1320:13 stop - 1269:16, 1318:12 stored - 1302:10, straightforward - 1311:4 strangulation - 1327:17, strap - 1204:18, 1320:11 Street - 1363:14 stretch - 1285:5 strict - 1178:16 strive - 1336:22 **strong** - 1290:25 **struck** - 1270:6, 1270:20, 1270:22, 1270:24, 1271:22 structure - 1255:3 1337:8, 1343:20, 1348:25, 1358:10 student - 1174:14 studying - 1312:18 Stumble - 1258:14 style - 1289:15 subcutaneous - 1192:8, 1193:1 subgroup - 1227:25 subgroups - 1227:10 subject - 1177:21, 1191:17, 1219:9, 1281:15, 1328:17, 1330:22, 1331:2, 1331:4, 1332:11 subjected - 1353:6 subsequent - 1286:5, subsequently - 1178:15, 1252:4, 1312:24, 1362:9 subspecialists - 1334:17 substantiate - 1329:16 subtle - 1268:5 success - 1301:5 sudden - 1340:11 suffered - 1292:8 sufficient - 1249:1,



1253:11, 1267:19, 1268:3, 1268:10 suggest - 1221:25, 1223:12, 1224:17, 1228:14, 1307:10, 1308:2, 1313:1, 1316:19, 1325:20 suggested - 1237:2, 1253:1, 1259:10, 1259:25, 1260:11, 1286:8, 1316:22, 1326:25, 1330:10, 1330:11, 1333:1 suggesting - 1220:20, suggestion - 1306:13, 1306:16, 1308:3, 1308:22, 1318:5, 1363:11, 1364:1 suggestions - 1181:11, 1181:13 suggestive - 1293:5, suggests - 1209:8, 1221:4, 1259:6, 1267:5 suicide - 1330:1 summary - 1175:8, 1185:20, 1185:25 summed - 1277:13 superficial - 1184:12, 1192:6, 1192:9, 1192:25 1194:6, 1201:13, 1202:2, 1202:7, 1203:5, 1220:20, 1289:10, 1309:2 superior - 1195:2, 1195:7 **Superior** - 1195:10 superiorly - 1192:12 superiors - 1331:3 **supervise** - 1333:11 supervision - 1347:6 **supervisory** - 1330:14, 1331:16, 1332:18, 1332:21, 1333:10, 1335:2, 1335:4, 1335:7, 1335:12 Support - 1168:11 support - 1262:14, 1290:20, 1291:4, 1291:8, 1329:9 supported - 1364:8 suppose - 1330:15 Supreme - 1310:21, 1310:22, 1313:17, 1319:1, 1323:11, 1328:20 surely - 1361:19 Surely - 1306:23 surface - 1192:3, 1192:18, 1201:12, 1201:23, 1226:24, 1227:11, 1227:20, 1228:6, 1228:19 Surgeons - 1176:17, 1330:16, 1330:23, 1331:8 surrounding - 1185:19 survival - 1285:8 survived - 1257:13, 1285:12 survivors - 1334:12, 1334:23 suspect - 1274:12 suspected - 1286:18 1286:22, 1287:3, 1290:24, 1290:25, 1310:16 **suspicion** - 1313:24 **suspicions** - 1291:13 suspicious - 1297:12 sweat - 1272:24, 1273:20 switched - 1353:23 sworn - 1172:18 symptoms - 1179:13 syringe - 1209:4 System - 1205:24

system - 1182:22, 1306:24, 1218:14, 1300:22, 1306:12, 1306:15, 1325:10, 1334:2, 1341:1, 1341:2, 1343:7, 1343:8, 1343:9, 1343:12, 1343:16, 1346:23 systemic - 1312:15

Т tackle - 1207:14 tags - 1207:16 talks - 1204:15, 1251:23 Tallis- 1243:8, 1251:2, 1358:18, 1359:1 tape - 1183:9, 1224:1 task - 1231:15 Tdr- 1169:6 teaching - 1177:6, 1178:6, 1178:8 tears - 1272:24, 1273:20, 1308:19 technical - 1195:22, 1195:25, 1346:22 technicalities - 1360:1, 1360:25, 1362:24 Technician-1168:16 technique - 1274:14 techniques - 1268:4, 1272:18, 1298:23, 1304:2, technology - 1299:18 teeth - 1293:8 telephone - 1281:3 temp - 1321:16 temperature - 1239:6, 1290:16, 1359:15 ten - 1323:19 tend - 1259:1, 1262:9, 1287:16, 1350:3 tendered - 1351:15 term - 1207:16, 1253:19, 1254:12, 1315:24, 1335:5, 1335:8 termed - 1226:22 1228:1, 1273:23, 1287:14 terminating - 1192:13 terminology - 1195:20, 1195:22 **terms** - 1194:9, 1195:25, 1196:5, 1298:16, 1312:9, 1344:13, 1351:6 test - 1210:23, 1228:19, 128:22, 1229:20, 129:22, 129:22, 129:22, 1230:5, 1230:6, 1231:15, 1243:17, 1245:22, 1246:7, 1247:12, 1247:16, 1253:12, 1253:22, 1254:4, 1254:21, 1275:13, 1284:8, 1284:12 **tested** - 1230:10, 1245:1, 1246:2, 1252:4, 1252:15, 1264:19 testified - 1173:5, 1173:22, 1174:2, 1291:16, 1319:25, 1320:23, 1327:16 testify - 1332:19, 1350:11 testifying - 1172:20, testimony - 1264:10, 1269:3, 1279:18, 1320:16, 1344:7 **Testimony- 1167:15** 

testing - 1246:20, 1247:3, 1254:10, 1274:18, 1319:6, 1319:17

testings - 1224:4

tests - 1210:19, 1267:12, 1284:4, 1301:16 textbooks - 1238:21, 1358:2, 1358:3 texts - 1324:15 Th- 1189:7, 1189:11 thawed - 1202:13 themselves - 1194:8, 1228:10, 1236:6, 1287:16, 1299:22, 1317:2, 1324:8, 1353:1 then-defence - 1328:10 **theory** - 1279:12, 1279:14, 1290:20, 1291:4, 1291:6, 1309:4, 1364:6 therefore - 1350:23 thermal - 1186:11. 1257:18 thick - 1209:21 thicker - 1225:13 thickness - 1270:1, 1270:9, 1270:11 thinking - 1282:4, 1307:22, 1312:2, 1329:23, 1363:1 thinks - 1322:7 Thor- 1181:23, 1182:2 thorax - 1199:12 thoroughly - 1359:7, thousand - 1206:17 three - 1194:25, 1198:1, 1198:12, 1200:23, 1214:21, 1216:8, 1245:4, 1287:19, 1290:6, 1307:6, 1338:4 throat - 1327:12, 1327:21 throughout - 1189:13, 1191:6, 1193:12, 1311:7, 1346:3 throw - 1287:3 thrown - 1212:15, 1212:16, 1318:5 thrust - 1271:12 thyroid - 1192:18 tight - 1285:10 timing - 1262:14, 1285:11 tinge - 1228:14, 1252:12 tissue - 1187:1, 1193:1, 1194:7, 1218:24, 1219:9, 1257:3 tissues - 1192:8 today - 1171:5, 1172:1, 1175:20, 1175:21, 1179:6, 1210:1, 1233:25, 1234:6, 1235:11, 1238:9, 1282:4, 1284:3, 1284:7, 1297:23, 1305:12, 1306:8, 1342:5, 1342:23 toenails - 1203:12 together - 1203:23 1213:6, 1267:2, 1267:4, 1352:13 tomorrow - 1298:2, 1299:16, 1366:1 Tony- 1168:16 took - 1174:24, 1209:15 1217:21, 1251:11, 1263:9, 1269:25, 1270:9, 1284:15, 1300:2, 1309:23, 1311:10, 1312:10, 1321:5, 1336:14, 1342:21 tool - 1229:23, 1230:17 top - 1194:5, 1233:16. 1262:12, 1268:25, 1281:17, 1320:19 Toronto- 1335:12

touch - 1357:23 touched - 1248:14, 1251:3 toward - 1320:23 Towards- 1222:14 towards - 1194:4, 1195:6, 1195:19, 1222:13, 1282:24, 1336:22 toxicology - 1183:3 trace - 1359:8 **tract** - 1220:2, 1220:6, 1220:7, 1220:9, 1220:11, 1266:8, 1266:12 training - 1351:8 transcribed - 1182:25 transcript - 1231:24. 1238:24, 1248:11, 1253:16, 1256:23, 1291:20, 1292:2, 1297:14, 1297:22 Transcript - 1167:13, 1171:1 transcription - 1183:9, transcripts - 1225:5, 1232:1, 1232:5 transfusion - 1227:20 translate - 1195:24, 1351:5 transversely - 1198:7, 1198:9 travel - 1226:14 tremendous - 1298:22, 1350:20 trial - 1173:6, 1231:22, 1248:11, 1251:19, 1259:10, 1259:17 1264:16, 1264:25, 1277:7, 1279:12, 1279:19, 1291:17, 1293:15 1293:20, 1295:5, 1296:3, 1296:6, 1296:14, 1297:15, 1297:16, 1319:25 1320:16, 1322:19, 1327:15, 1328:14, 1328:15, 1332:2, 1337:20, 1343:25, 1344:9, 1344:17, 1351:16, 1351:24, 1352:17, 1352:24 **trials** - 1332:1 tried - 1321:22, 1361:24 trier - 1344:13 trouble - 1318:17 troubled - 1350:24 true - 1306:2, 1312:2 1342:23, 1357:5, 1367:5 trust - 1362:19 trustful - 1362:21 truthful - 1232:8 **try** - 1181:5, 1214:9, 1294:5, 1305:8, 1320:21 **trying** - 1180:24, 1301:7, 1302:13, 1313:11, 1319:14, 1322:15, 1344:13, 1351:5 tube - 1209:7 tubes - 1214:14 turn - 1175:1, 1281:11, 1281:19, 1282:9, 1284:13, 1340:22 turned - 1244:1, 1252:19, 1281:1, 1281:11, 1282:6, 1282:8, 1341:8 turns - 1281:22 twins - 1299:3 two - 1174:17, 1179:9, 1179:17, 1185:24, 1192:7, 1192:25, 1194:6, 1200:23,

totally - 1230:14,

1295:12

1202:20, 1206:7, 1214:1, 1214:21, 1216:8, 1224:20, 1247:19, 1247:25, 1267:23, 1267:25, 1270:7, 1272:19, 1286:25, 1287:19, 1288:7, 1289:7, 1290:6, 1300:10, 1307:6, 1310:19, 1310:20, 1315:19, 1326:16, 1328:23, 1341:7 two-paragraph -1185:24 **type** - 1194:10, 1202:11, 1204:20, 1206:16, 1206:19, 1223:24, 1229:8, 1242:8, 1246:11, 1246:13, 1246:19, 1246:25, 1247:2, 1247:4, 1247:13, 1257:10, 1260:25, 1264:18, 1265:3, 1275:12, 1284:1, 1288:10, 1289:21, 1294:24, 1300:16, 1300:21, 1301:19, 1302:13, 1305:7, 1320:6 typed - 1267:17, 1267:20, 1268:3, 1268:11 types - 1226:19, 1226:22, 1227:3, 1227:5, 1247:19, 1248:7 typing - 1229:13, 1302:5 typo - 1199:18, 1220:4 typographical - 1199:18 typos - 1220:12

#### U

Uk - 1341:14, 1341:15, 1347:10, 1347:11 ultimately - 1314:7, 1319:6, 1336:15 ultraviolet - 1272:18 Umm - 1203:1, 1235:16, 1238:10, 1243:6 unable - 1260:24 unadulterated - 1275:20 uncertain - 1229:19, 1245:3 unclothed - 1257:19 uncommon - 1245:8. 1250:16. 1250:25 unconscious - 1184:22, 1216:25, 1217:21, 1240:11, 1241:3 unconsciousness -1257:5 uncontaminated -1275:20 Und - 1297:20 under - 1179:16, 1203:17, 1208:7, 1208:9, 1213:16, 1218:14, 1219:10, 1210:14, 1219:11, 1220:1, 1232:10, 1232:13, 1241:11, 1249:15, 1258:5, 1268:19, 1269:21, 1283:22, 1292:23, 1301:20, 1303:6, 1307:10, 1317:17, 1325:5, 1329:14, 1331:12, 1334:1, 1342:17, 1345:1, 1345:4, 1347:6, 1356:19, 1358:10, 1360:5 Under - 1306:12, 1306:15 understood - 1234:4, 1234:6, 1235:21, 1250:17, 1260:16 undertake - 1304:14

unduly - 1362:21

Unfortunately - 1321:8

unfounded - 1291:14



totalling - 1192:5

uniform - 1204:20, 1204:23, 1320:5, 1320:8 unique - 1341:11 unit - 1298:5 **United** - 1347:5 **university** - 1175:13, 1175:15, 1176:8, 1177:8, 1177:11, 1178:9 **University** - 1174:23, 1176:9, 1265:10, 1317:15 unless - 1171:20, 1172:14, 1318:16 unlikely - 1258:8, 1262:16, 1269:22, 1271:2, 1271:7, 1312:9, 1315:21, 1358:25 unremarkable - 1206:1. 1207:7 unusual - 1215:3 1217:1, 1217:6, 1217:11 1261:6, 1286:24, 1360:24 up - 1172:13, 1173:9, 1176:24, 1182:3, 1185:12, 1191:18, 1193:23, 1193:25, 1198:11, 1200:21, 1201:1, 1209:6, 1219:19, 1219:20, 1220:2, 1220:9, 1223:20, 1231:25, 1234:18, 1238:11, 1240:8, 1241:5, 1243:13, 1251:22, 1255:15, 1265:24, 1275:12, 1277:13, 1279:3, 1279:8, 1283:17, 1285:19, 1291:19, 1292:23 1294:25, 1296:2, 1296:20, 1297:13, 1309:19, 1318:6, 1322:24, 1324:19, 1325:10, 1337:14, 1358:13, 1358:15, 1363:14 upheld - 1338:7 uphold - 1313:11 upper - 1192:4, 1203:6 urethra - 1269:6. 1279:20 urinary - 1266:7, 1266:12 useful - 1229:23, 1301:21, 1307:13, 1333:21, 1358:1 uterus - 1214:13, 1220:17, 1260:10 V

vagaries - 1294:22
vagina - 1187:3, 1207:7, 1207:9, 1207:20, 1208:21, 1209:9, 1209:15, 1213:11, 1214:12, 1214:20, 1214:22, 1215:3, 1215:5, 1216:19, 1237:10, 1237:12, 1237:18, 1252:2, 1259:24, 1266:24, 1281:8, 1281:10, 1282:16, 1300:3, 1321:4
vaginal - 1185:3, 1207:23, 1208:12, 1208:16, 1210:15, 1210:23, 1211:4, 121:7, 1213:1, 1221:9, 1221:11, 1244:6, 1244:8, 1244:19, 1246:21, 1247:3, 1251:19, 1261:23, 1213:4, 1284:2, 1267:19, 1262:24, 1293:24, 1363:24, 1364:7
validity - 1312:8
value - 1210:16, 1210:19

values - 1352:10 variable - 1208:21, 1208:25, 1214:23, 1285:9, 1341:20, 1349:15, 1353:12 variables - 1215:9 variance - 1277:24 varies - 1206:20 various - 1182:14 1191:6, 1233:13, 1237:13, 1298:19 vary - 1185:22, 1250:23, 1279:18, 1290:23, 1345:16 vast - 1340:21 Veeman - 1168:5 vehicle - 1263:9 verbally - 1267:8 verdict - 1344:15 verge - 1213:23, 1260:11 versed - 1342:8 version - 1173:10 vertical - 1192:15 vessels - 1256:18 victim - 1194:12, 1194:16, 1203:20, 1211:19, 1213:14, 1211:13, 1213:14, 1213:19, 1221:14, 1221:22, 1221:23, 1236:8, 1236:23, 1237:5, 1246:4, 1246:6, 1246:12, 1246:18, 1246:25, 1247:1, 1247:8, 1247:15, 1247:21, 1248:7, 1289:25, 1321:6, 1327:17, 1354:12, 1354:18, 1355:4, 1364:16, 1364:19, 1364:20 victim's - 1202:18, 1247:12, 1247:13 victims - 1210:5, 1289:9, 1365:4, 1365:9 view - 1205:9, 1211:4, 1240:13, 1270:5, 1270:19, 1271:22, 1275:23, 1312:9, 1312:15, 1335:7, 1336:24, 1337:6, 1345:23, 1361:3, 1361:4 viewed - 1345:12, 1345 19 viewing - 1264:9 views - 1332:2, 1345:22, 1345:25 virtual - 1239:10

# vulva - 1207:20, 1216:19

virtually - 1210:21,

visible - 1228:10

visited - 1290:14

voice - 1317:21

volume - 1300:12

Volume - 1167:23 vs - 1285:25

vitae - 1172:24, 1173:9,

vital - 1199:5, 1218:17

visit - 1359:11

1176:16

waist - 1204:21, 1320:7 waited - 1187:17, 1187:20, 1187:25, 1357:17 waits - 1363:16 Walk - 1258:13 walk - 1226:18 walks - 1363:14 wants - 1329:5, 1335:14 warm - 1214:16, 1239:7 warn - 1264:5

Page 17 warrant - 1325:6 wash - 1209:13 washed - 1182:20 watch - 1216:16 Watson - 1255:2 wavelength - 1309:13 ways - 1182:14, 1202:23 weapon - 1186:14 1224:18, 1233:22, 1235:3 wear - 1320:6 wearing - 1258:23 weather - 1356:15 web - 1172:13 Wednesday - 1167:22 week - 1175:24, 1210:4, 1215:8 weeks - 1357:16 weight - 1278:3, 1350:4 welcome - 1306:7, 1306:19, 1306:21 well-developed -1274:14 well-known - 1338:9, 1338:17, 1338:22 Wempe - 1169:12 Werrett - 1319:2 whereas - 1340:8 Whereas - 1301:12 whichever - 1205:18 white - 1204:20 1272:16, 1296:12, 1320:5, 1320:13 whole - 1227:6, 1262:15, 1262:22, 1298:11, 1308:10 whoops - 1203:11, widely - 1229:19 wider - 1333:4 width - 1186:15, 1195:2, 1269:24, 1271:3, 1271:16 wife - 1327:9 Wilde - 1168:15 Williams - 1276:18 1276:20, 1278:2, 1315:19 Williams' - 1276:25 willing - 12/6:25 willing - 1313:23, 1365:2 willingly - 1315:25 Wilson - 1169:8 Winnipeg - 1269:13 wise - 1212:9, 1360:5 wiser - 1362:11 wish - 1178:22, 1226:14, 1232:15, 1282:11, 1324:25, 1342:3, 1360:2, 1361:16, 1364:15, 1364:24, 1365:13 witness - 1171:5 1174:5, 1264:4, 1264:8, 1297:16, 1342:5, 1345:6, 1345:13, 1345:19, 1346:6, 1359:19, 1361:5, 1361:7 witnesses - 1264:6 **Wolch** - 1169:2, 1170:6, 1255:17, 1315:1, 1315:3, 1353:21, 1353:23, 1353:24, 1355:17, 1356:6, 1365:19 woman - 1217:2, 1217:4, 1217:5 womb - 1185:10, 1213:20, 1213:23, 1245:8 women - 1364:10 wondering - 1275:25, 1312:14 word - 1185:16, 1204:2, 1300:4

world - 1299:1, 1333:4, 1336:20, 1336:21, 1345:18, 1345:22, 1345:24, 1353:14 worried - 1299:11 worries - 1349:7 worth - 1266:22 wound - 1181:3, 1186:25, 1194:18, 1198:19, 1199:1, 1201:2, 1201:4, 1201:7, 1202:5, 1202:6, 1219:22, 1219:25 1225:10, 1225:16, 1258:2, 1258:3, 1258:15, 1261:23, 1270:15, 1363:4 Wounds - 1183:19 wounds - 1183:22. 1183:24, 1184:6, 1184:11, 1184:12, 1186:5, 1186:8, 1186:13, 1186:24, 1190:2, 1194:25, 1195:13 1196:13, 1197:1, 1197:3 1197:15, 1198:1, 1198:5, 1199:4, 1199:13, 1200:6, 1200:10, 1200:22 1202:10, 1202:11 1202:18, 1205:7, 1206:5, 1206:11, 1218:20, 1223:19, 1224:11, 1224:14, 1224:16, 1225:3, 1225:22, 1233:14, 1235:25, 1235:14, 1233:23, 1234:7, 1235:5, 1235:7, 1235:8, 1235:12, 1235:19, 1235:24, 1236:5, 1236:19, 1248:18, 1248:22, 1249:2, 1256:14, 1256:17, 1257:7, 1259:5, 1259:19, 1261:3, 1261:5 1261:7, 1269:21, 1269:22, 1271:2, 1271:5, 1271:13, 1271:15, 1271:16, 1287:18, 1288:5, 1292:9 1352:20, 1354:19, 1355:6, 1355:19, 1356:2, 1364:25, 1365:3 write - 1286:16 writes - 1319:22 writing - 1177:20, 1267.9 written - 1195:21, 1223:16, 1230:22, 1255:12, 1279:1, 1287:6, 1310:14, 1314:25, 1316:2, 1319:10, 1344:3, 1346:2 wrongful - 1312:23 1325:21, 1325:25, 1326:2, 1326:19, 1336:10, 1336:19, 1337:5, 1341:18 Wrongful - 1167:3 wrongly - 1297:18, 1310:12 wrote - 1177:22, 1282:1, 1317:9, 1322:5, 1348:4, 1348:9, 1364:11

#### Υ

year - 1187:23, 1325:17, 1328:15, 1330:23, 1331:1, 1333:6, 1335:1 year's - 1174:21 years - 1174:17, 1176:7, 1177:10, 1177:24, 1178:2, 1178:6, 1179:17, 1217:6, 1220:8, 1254:8, 1254:17, 1255:9, 1295:25, 1298:9, 1299:5, 1299:10, 1302:7, 1303:25, 1304:5, 1304:13, 1310:20, 1311:7, 1311:8, 1314:12, 1327:24, 1328:8,

1336:3, 1336:14, 1350:21, 1358:14
years' - 1299:17
yellowish - 1272:15, 1272:19, 1275:19
yesterday - 1348:6
Young - 1176:6
yourself - 1224:5, 1310:11, 1310:25, 1349:7, 1355:21, 1361:3, 1361:4

#### Ζ

Zain - 1342:9, 1342:12 Zealand - 1255:24 zero - 1356:15 zoom - 1194:22, 1223:20, 1293:19, 1294:2



words - 1283:17,

1283:25, 1329:10,

1329:24